Gc
929.2
D68h
1601271

M.L

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Gc

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01204 4936

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

https://archive.org/details/daughheteedaughe00hein

DAUGHERTER, DAUGHERTY, DOHERTY, DOUGHERTY, O'DOGHERTY FAMILIES

ON THE

SOUTHERN STATES

BY

CHARLES BRUNK HEINEMANN
1100 LIVE STOCK EXCHANGE BLDG., UNION STOCK YARDS,
~~1004 CHANDLER BUILDING,~~
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS
~~WASHINGTON, D. C.~~

1935

f
E7
D27

Gift '35

1601271

R E W A R D F O R I N F O R M A T I O N

The Compiler will pay the rewards set out below for additional information concerning DAUGHHETTE FAMILY NO. 1.

Payment will be made only to the first person supplying the information sought. Those claiming rewards should write before disclosing the information so as to be sure the reward has not been paid before their communication is received.

D A U G H H E T T E F A M I L Y N O. I.

$10.00 Reward for dates and counties of first two marriages of (131) JOHN D.
$10.00 Reward for proof of parents names of (131) JOHN D.
$10.00 " " " " Revolutionary or Colonial War Service of 100, 111, 131.
$10.00 Reward for date and county of marriage of (100) WILLIAM D.
$10.00 " " " " " " " (111) " D.
$10.00 " " names of parents of (100) WILLIAM D.
$10.00 " " family names of wives of wives of 100 and 111.
$50.00 " " name and date of immigration of ancestor of (131) JOHN D.

SOURCE OF THE NAME

It seems safe to state that the various families listed herein, regardless of the method of spelling, had their origin in the ancient and honorable Irish families.

The name was originally O'DOGHERTY and has been changed into numerous variant spellings through transliteration of the original name Anglicized on a phonetic basis.

In "Irish Pedigrees" by John O'Hart will be found considerable material on the O'Dogherty family.

In the Atlas and Cyclopedia of Ireland, plate 4, No. 367, will be found a reproduction of the O'DOGHERTY Coat of Arms. Its motto "SPES PATRIAE" is translated to mean "I hope for my Country".

FAMILY NO. 1

(1) _____ DAUGHERTEN, born_____; DIED_____. At the present time nothing is known of this man, nor does the Compiler have any information bearing on the places where he was born, lived or died.

For the reason that early records of his son and grandsons spelled the name with an "ah" or "o" preceding it, the Compiler believes the name was O'DUGHERTY, which became ADDUGHERTY under the very common method of that day of spelling names phonetically. If this deduction is correct there can be little doubt that earlier generations originated in Ireland in the O'DOHERTY family.

It is easy to understand this evolution in the spelling of surnames from a common origin, when we learn that descendants of the earliest ancestor now known have used different spellings of the name, although living descendants have been told by their parents of a change from the original spelling.

Such changes are frequently encountered in many families. They arise from various causes. Generally, there has been some official record such as a land grant, deed, indenture, or military record which altered the spelling, causing the family to adopt the changed spelling to conform to the official record.

Then, too, some member of the family may discover, after research into earlier records, the correct spelling and adopt it for his or her family, thus creating a variation from the spelling used by collateral kin.

This man married _____ _____; _____.

They had:-

* 100 - WILLIAM DAUGHERTEN, born_____; died____1780.
* 101 - MARY " , " _____; " _____.
102 - _____
103 -
104 -
105 -
106 -
107 -
108 -
109 -

Numbers 9 to 99 are reserved for use in probable earlier generations.

Thus we start our known record with No. 100 assigned to William DAUGHERTEN.

(100) WILLIAM DAUGHHETTEE, born_____; died____1760. The first record of this man thus far discovered is where he appears in Frederick County, Virginia and acquires 100 acres of land under an indenture dated May 30, 1745. The land was by lease and release from Jacob Funk.

It seems important that certain of these identifying records by copied in full so as to establish certain facts of record. Therefore we insert a copy of the "Release". The "Lease" so closely corresponds to the "Release" that its inclusion is not deemed essential. It should be understood that Frederick County was in what was known as the Northern Neck of Virginia and included in the vast empire claimed by Lord Fairfax. It was not his custom to deed in fee simple, but to give "leases" and "releases" under which the other party to the transaction acquired a limited right to the land.

The lease generally preceded the release by one day. The descriptive recitals in both were either identical or substantially so. Therefore, it seems sufficient to give the citation reference to the lease record, and to include a full copy of the more important releases. We have endeavored to follow their spelling regardless of errors--phonetic or otherwise.

In 1739 a petition was filed by inhabitants of what was later Frederick Co., Va., asking the establishment of a new county, etc. It contained neither ADAUGHHETTE, DAUGHHETTEE nor similar name, although several Funks signed. This may indicate that the DAUGHHETTEES were not yet residents in that section. This list is printed in "The SARIGHT FAMILY", an interesting Genealogy.

Lease Indenture

Jacob Funk to William DOUGHADAY
Frederick Co., Va., Deed Book 1, page 232
May 30, 1745

Release Indenture

Jacob Funk to William DOUGHADAY
Frederick Co., Va., Deed Book 1, page 233
May 31, 1745

This Indenture made 5-31-1745 between Jacob Funk of the Parish and County of Frederick in the Colony aforesaid of the one part and Wm. Doughaday of the same place, Farmer, of the other part.

Witnesseth that the said Jacob Funk for and in consideration of the sum of thirteen lbs. ten shilling, currency in hand, paid by the said Wm. Doughaday the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, have granted bargained and sold, aliened, released and confirmed and do with these presents fully and freely do absolutely grant, bargain, sell, alien, release & confirm

unto the said Wm. Doughaday in his actual possession, now being by virtue of a bargain & sale to him thereof made for one whole year by indenture bearing date the day next before the day of the date of these presents by force of the statute for transferring uses into possession and to his heirs and assigns forever all that piece or parcell of land containing 100 acres of land situate lying and being in the Parish & County of Frederick in the Colony aforesaid, bounded as follows:-Beginning at a Sycamore on the North Side of Shenandore River thence N 27° E. 280 poles to a corner white oak of John Wickells. Thence N 5° W 58 poles to a white oak thence N 65° W 30 poles to a spanish oak thence S 25° W 318 poles to a walnut tree on Shenandore thence down the river 43 poles to the beginning and all houses, edifice buildings, gardens, orchards, meadows, commons, pastures, fealings, trees, woods, underwood wayn, paths, water, water courses, easements, profits, commodities advantages emoluments, hereditaments, rights & members & appurtenances whatsoever to the same belonging or in anywise appurtaining or which now are or formerly have been accepted, reputed, taken, known occupied, or enjoyed to or with the same or as part, parcell or member thereof & also the remainder or remainders, rents, & services of all & singular the said premises and every part & parcell thereof & also the remainder or remainders, rents & services of all & singular the said premises & every part & parcell thereof with the appurtenances and also all the estate right, title, interest, claim & demand whatsoever as well in equity as in law of him the said Jacob Funk of, in, and to all & singular the said premises & part & parcell thereof with the appurtenances also all deeds, evidences, & writings touching & concerning the said premises on any part thereof. To have & to hold the said land hereditaments & premises before mentioned & every part & parcell thereof with the appurtenances unto the said Wm. Doughaday his heirs & assigns to the only proper use & behoof of the said Wm. Doughaday, his heirs & assigns forever. And the said Jacob Funk for himself his heir & assigns doth covenant & grant to & with the said Wm. Doughaday his heirs & assigns that the said Jacob Funk now is the true, lawfull and right owner of the said land, hereditaments and premises before mentioned and every part & parcell thereof, with the appurtenances; and also that the said Wm. Doughaday his heirs & assigns shall & may at all times forever hereafter peacably & quietly have, hold, occupy, possess, & enjoy all singular the said land hereditaments & premises before mentioned and with the appurtenances, without the let, trouble, hindrance, molestation or interruption of him the said Jacob Funk & that freed, discharged, or otherwise well & sufficiently saved and keep harmless & indemnified & from all charges, estates, rights, titles, troubles, and incumbrances whatsoever had made, committed, done, or suffered, or shall be by the said Jacob Funk or any other person or persons whatsoever claiming or to claim by from or under him the Quit rents to become due only for the premises excepted and that he the said Jacob Funk his heirs & assigns all the before mentioned premises with the appurtenances unto the said Wm. Doughaday or shall and will by these presents warrant and forever defend by these presents and lastly that he the said Jacob Funk shall & will at any time hereafter upon the reasonable request at the costs & charges in the law on him the said Wm. Doughaday, his heirs & assigns make, do, execute or cause to be made, done & executed every such further other lawfull & reasonable act or acts, thing & things device or devices, convey-

ances, assurances whatsoever for the further better & more perfect grant conveying & assuring the said premises before mentioned with the appurtenances to the said Wm. Doughaday his heirs & assigns forever as by the said Wm. Doughaday his heirs or assigns or his or their councill learned in the Law shall be reasonably advised, devised or required.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal the day year & month above written

His
JACOB X FUNK
Mark

C. G. Jones
Recorded August 6, 1745 on Tuesday

WOOD

It is to be noted from the above document that (1) WILLIAM DAUGHHETTE'S name in the document is spelled DAUGHADAY.

2- That he was a resident of the Parish and County of Frederick at that time.

3- That he was a farmer. This implies he was farming prior to that date, and probably in that county.

Jacob Funk had released to William TIDWELL 100 acres of land, 4/17/1744, which was the land adjoining that of William Daughhetes. (Frederick Co., Va., Deed Book 1, pages 85 and 87).

The next record thus far found of Willian is dated April 3, 1753, Frederick County, Va., Order Book 4, page 453. This shows that Jervis Dougherty, William Dougherty, Christopher Hones (Holmes?), and Joseph Hones were duly sworn and met to appraise the estate of Alexander Clement, deceased.

No report of the appraisal has been found of record.

January 3, 1758 William O'DOUGHERTAY (as spelled in order book) with Chas. Buck, George Bowman and Isaac met to appraise the estate of Jacob Funk, deceased. (Frederick Co., Va., Order Book 7, page 345.)

April 6, 1758 William DOWADAY (as spelled in order book) filed a petition as plaintiff against James RAMEY. William did not appear, so the case was dismissed. (Frederick Co., Va., Order Book 8, page 23.)

The next record we find of this William is where he acquired 100 acres from William French and wife Winnifred of Prince William Co., Va., September 4, 1759.

This land was located in Frederick County, Va., adjoining the land acquired by William Daughhetee. French had acquired it from Jacob Funk, Junior, who, in turn acquired it as an heir in the settlement of his father's estate. Only the release will be copied.

Lease Indenture
William French to William ADOUGHHETEE
Frederick Co., Va., Deed Book 5, pages 339-340
September 4, 1759

Release Indenture
William French to William ADAUGHHETEE
Frederick Co., Va., Deed Book 5, pages 341-342

This Indenture maid the fourth day of September in the yaure of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and fifty nine.

Between Wm. French and Winnifred his wife of Prince William County in the Colliny of Virginia Planterof the one part and William Adoughhetee of the Parish and County of Frederick of the other part.

Witnesseth that the said Wm. French and Winnifred his wife for and in consideration of the sum of Twenty Pounds current money of Virginia to him in hand well and truly delivered and paid by the said Wm. Adoughhetee before the ensealing & delivery of these presents, the receipt whereof the said Wm. French doth hereby acknowledge and himself to be therewith fully satisfied, contented and paid, and thereof and every part thereof doth fully and freely clearly and absolutely acquit exonerate and discharge him of the said Wm. Adoughhetee his heirs, Exctr, Adm., and every other of them forever by these presents hath given granted bargained, sold and aliened, assigned, released, enfeoffed, conveyd and confirmed and doth by these presents fully, freely and absolutely, give, grant, bargain, sell, alien, assign, release, enfeof, convey and confirm unto the said Wm. Adoughhetee. His heir Exctrs Adms and assigns all that tract or parcell of land situate, lying and being in the Parish aforesaid. At which the said French bought of Jacob Funk "Junior" and it fell by heirship--which fell to him by heirship by the death of his honored father, Jacob Funk, deceased, containing one hundred acres more or less. Being part of a greater tract patternt by "Cornall" Henry Willis lying on the North River of Chezindore lying between the lands of Wm. Tidwell and Wm. Adoughhetee or otherwise the same is butted and bounded or reputed to be butted and bounded, and the estate right and title, interest, use, property reversion, claime and demand whatsoever of him the said Wm. French, His Heirs, Exctrs, Adms, and assigns, and of every other person or persons. Whatsoever claiming or pretending to claime any part or parcell of the said granted premises or appurtenances.

Free by or under one or by virtue of any deed or deeds indenture or righting at any time heretofore - by him made, and all the claime, estate, right, title, interest, use, property reversion, remainder and demands

of him the said Wm. French, his heirs, Exctrs, Adms, and assigns or into and out of the premises, together with all houses, olifices, fences, orchards, mais, woods, underwo ds, water and water corses and all and singler the other improvements, privileges, rites, ritings and members, advantages and apperternences whatsoever thereunto belonging or any wise appertaining, and the reversion and reversions, remainder and remainders, rents and issues, and profit, right, claims, challenge and demand whatsoever of in and to the said premises both in law & equity of his the said Wm. French. His Heir, Exctrs, Adms and assigns, all which the said premises now are in the actual possession of hi the said Wm. Adoughhetee, By virtue of our indenture of bargain and sale to him the said Wm. Adoughhetee Therefore said for the tearme of one years during date the day before the date of these presents and paid between Wm. French of Prince William County in the Colling of Virginia Planter of the one part and Wm. Adoughhetee of Frederick County of the other part, and by virtue of the statute for transferring uses into possession and all other rightings, wills and evedences, records, and instruments whatsoever tuching and conserning the said premises or any part or parcell thereof.

To Have and To Hold the said seat or tract or parcell of land be the same more or less and all and singular the other premises and every part or parcell thereof with their and every of theirs, appurtenances unto the said Wm. Adoughhetee, his Heirs, Exctrs, Adms, and assigns, forever to his and theirs only proper use, benefit and behoof forever. To be holden of the Cheife Lord of the fee and under the Cheife Rents and services thereunto due and of right accostomed to be paid and the said Wm. French for himself his Heirs, Exctr, Adms the said, granted priniseo with the appurtenances unto the said Wm. Adoughhetee his heirs Exctrs Adms and assigns against him the said Wm. French his Heirs, Exctrs Adms and assigns shall and will at all times hereafter warrant and forever defend, by these presents against the claims or claims of him the said Wm. French his Heirs, Exctrs, Adms, and assigns or any other person or persons, claiming or pretending to claim any part or parcell of the above granted premises and free by or under the said Wm. French his Heirs or assigns and that free and clear and freely and clearly acquitted of and discharged from all forever gifts, grants, bargains, and sales, leases, entailes, jointerers, dowers, judgements, executions, or other encumbrences whatsoever by us hereafter made, caused, occasioned or procured, and that the said Wm. French his Heirs, Exctrs, or Adms shall and will at any time hereafter upon the request and at the costs and charges of the said Wm. Doughhetee Heirs, Exctrs, Adms, or assigns make and perfit to him or them any further assurances of the premises according to the tenner and true meaning hereof, as by the said Wm. Adoughhetee his Heirs, or assigns or any of theire councell learned in law shall be advised to

Wm. French
Winefred French

Wm. Reedins
Ann Henley
Receipt of 20 Pounds 9-4-1759

Wm. French

Nine lines from the top is interlined these words "which the said French bought of Jacob Funk Junior and it fell by heirship"-Recorded 9-4-1759
WOOD CC

The next record of this William is where he acquired 160 acres from John Funk, by lease and release November 6 and 7, 1759. This land was in Frederick County and adjoining the land owned by the other Daughhetees.

The lease will not be copied, but the release will

Lease Indenture
John Funk to William DOUGHERTY
Frederick County, Va., Deed Book 5, pages 368-369
November 6, 1759

Release Indenture
John Funk to William DOUGHERTY
Frederick County, Va., Deed Book 5, pages 370-371
November 7, 1759

This Indenture made the seventh day of November in the year of our Lord seventeen hundred and fifty nine Between John Funk and Ann his wife of the County of Frederick of the one part and Wm. Dougherty of the said County of the other part.

Witnesseth: that for and in consideration of the sum of 50 lbs current money of Virginia to the said John Funk in hand paid by the said Wm. Dougherty at or before the sealing and delivery of these presents The receipt whereof I Doth hereby acknowledge and thereof Doth release acquit and discharge the said Wm. Dougherty his Exctrs and Adms by these presents: They, the said John Funk and Anne his wife, Have granted bargained sold aliened released and confirmed and by these presents do grant, bargain, sell, alien, release and confirm, unto the said Wm. Dougherty, (in his actual possession now being by virtue of a bargain and sale taken thereof by the said John Funk for one whole year by Indenture bearing date the day next before the day of the date of these presents and by force of the statute for transferring uses into possession) and his heirs a certain tract or parcel of land lying and being in the County of Frederick aforesaid on the left side of the North River of Shenandoah and containing by estimation one hundred and sixty acres and abouts as followeth:

Beginning between a cluster of lynn trees as followeth of white wood trees standing between the river bank and the foot of a hill and running down the courses and meanders of the run as followeth: N 34° W 94 poles N 44° W 94 poles N 54° W 34 poles N 35 W 32 poles N 17 W 19 poles N 8° E 18 poles N 36° E 24 poles S 65° E 49 poles S 58° E 24 poles; S 53° E 49 poles crossing part of the river to the point of an island then along the several courses of the island (including the same) as followeth S 48° E 48 poles Then So 31° 63 poles crossing part

of the river to the bank, then continued down the courses and meanders of the same S 52 ° 12 poles S 72° 21 poles East 43 poles N 68° 20 poles to a black oak and two chestnut oaks standing on a stoney bank of the river by the mouth of a gully Then S 47° E. and then to the beginning which said parcel or tract of land was granted to the said John Funk by deed out of the office of the proprietor of the Northern Neck of Virginia bearing date the Xth day of Jan'y MDCCLV as may appear, and all houses, buildings, orchards, ways, waters, water courses, profits, commodities, hereditaments, and appurtenances, whatsoever to the said premises hereby granted or any part thereof belonging or in any wise appurtaining and the reversion and reversions remainder and remainders, rents, issues, and profits thereof, and also all the estate rights, title interest, use, trust, property, claim, and demand whatsoever of them the said John Funk and Anne his wife of, in and to the said premises and all deeds evidences and writings touching or in any wise concerning the same.

To Have and To Hold the said one hundred and sixty acres of land and all and singular other the premises hereby granted and released and every part and parcel thereof with their and every of their appurtenances to the said Wm. Dougherty and of his heirs and assigns forever and to the only proper use and behoof of the said Wm. Dougherty and of heirs & assigns forever and the said John Funk and Anne his wife for themselves their heirs, Exctrs, Adms do covenant promise and grant to and with the said Wm. Dougherty his heirs and assigns by these presents That the said John Funk and Anne his wife now at the time of sealing and delivering of these presents are seized of a good, sure, perfect and indefeasible Estate of inheritance in fee simple, of and in the premises hereby granted and released; and that they have good power and lawful and absolute authority to grant and convey the same to the said Wm. Dougherty in manner and form aforesaid and that the said premises now are and so forever hereafter shall remain and be free and clear of all former and other gifts grants to, bargains, sales, dower right, and title of dower, judgements, Executions titles troubles, charges & incumbrances whatsoever made done, committed, or suffered by the said John Funk and Anne his wife or any other person or persons whatsoever. (The Quit rents hereafter to grow due and payable the Chief Lord or Lords of the fee for the same for the time being for & in respect of the said premises only excepted and foreprized) and, lastly, that the said John Funk and Anne his wife and their Heirs all & singular the premises hereby granted & released with their appurtenances to the said Wm. Dougherty his heirs and assigns against them the said John Funk and Anne his wife and their heir and all and every other person or persons whatsoever shall and will warrant and forever defend by these presents.

In Witness Whereof: The said John Funk and Anne his wife have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written.

Lewis Stephens
James Ireson
Chas. Bradford

John Funk
Ann Funk

Recorded 2-6-1760

Archibald Bafe C

In the copied releases we have found William acquiring three pieces of land, and have found his name spelled differently in each of them; Doughaday, Adoughhetee, and Dougherty, respectively.

We have found no deed, lease, contract or other legal document of record and signed by this William, hence we have no way of knowing his personal way of spelling his name.

June 3, 1760 his widow appeared in court in Frederick County and prayed for letter of Administration to administer the estate of her late husband who died intestate. These were granted her and her sons Gervus (Jervis) and William signed as her securities. (Frederick County, Va., Order Book 9, Page 55.)

The same day the court appointed as appraisers of the estate: Charles Bush (Buch), George Brink (Bounds), Robert Worth and Leonard Hornsby. (Frederick Co., Va., Order Book 9, Page 55.)

A report of the appraisers was made August 3, 1760. A copy is included to indicate the number and nature of his personal property.

Inventory of WILLIAM ANOUCHHETEE
Frederick Co., Va., Will Book 2, page 411
August 3, 1760

In obedience to an order of Court June 1760, we, Charles (Buch) Bush, George Brink (Bounds) and Robert Worth do appraise the Estate of William ANOUCHHETEE Dec'd as followeth:----

	£ S P
Wearing apparel	6-10--0
Stock of Sheep	7--7--6
" " hogs	7--6--0
" " cattle	54-2--0
Horses Kind	22-0--0
Some tobacco	10-0--0
Hogsheads	0--6--0
Beans, Hay, old Bedstead	0-11--0
Parcell of lumber	0-11--6
1 Grinestone	0--3--0
2 old plows & Gears	1--9--0
Parcel of old iron	1--9--0
" " " " & bolts	0-17--0
Some coopers tools	0-18--0
1 pair of utillands& some lead	0-14--4
Some shoe tools & old shares	0-11--0
Old lumber	1-16--0
Cross cut saw, Rasps & Files	1--2--0
Iron pot hooks skimmer & ladle	1-13--6
2 Cracked pots	0--3--6

	£ S P
Some kegs and 3 linen wheels	1-14--6
2 frying plans knives & nails	1-17--0
old cards saddle & bridle	1--5--6
old rifle & shot pouch	1-10--0
parcel of leather & bridle bitts	1-14--0
floss thread and cotton	2-11--0
coat and jacket and shred of cloth	1-10--0
1 table trunk and 2 chests	1--9--0
1 Hone & 2 razors	0--5--0
1 parcel of pewter	4--8--0
1 spice morter, kettle, candlestick	0-16--7
Gunpowder, peper and spice	0--7--0
Small punch bowl & mug	0--1--5
Jugs & bottle bow irons & heaters	0-13--8
parcell of wooden ware	0-13--0
Beds & furniture	22-15-0
1 bed stead and some old lumber	0-12--0
Wool ton	2--3--0
Oats hay & wheat	0--7--0
Wheat corn & meal	17-1--6
12 Gal of Brandy	2--8p-6
Hogs valued by Chas. Buch (Bush) and Robert Worth (Cha Buch (Bush) Geo. Bounds (Brink) and Robt. Worth 3 dry hides)	3-12--0

Sarah Adoughateo, Administratrix

Received into Frederick County Court the 3rd day of August 1760 and ordered to be recorded.

Teste

Arch Wager, Clk.

September 1, 1761 the widow, Sarah, made a report of accounting on the estate. It is set out in complete form:-

Accounting of Estate of William Dougharty
By Sarah Dougharty
Frederick County, Va., Will Book 3, page 2
September 1, 1761

	£ S P
Paid James Ireson as Receipt	1-10--0
" " " " "	0--5--8
Samuel Acherly	1--1--3
Elizabeth Blackmore	4-16--4
my trouble & expense	3--0--0
	10-11--3
Amt. of appraisement of estate	105--6--2
Cash left at William's decease	32--0--4

Thus far we have been unable to find any further report either on the sale of personal effects or on the distribution of the estate.

Dying intestate as he did his eldest son fell heir to his land as will be later disclosed. It may be that a further report on final distribution of the property may appear in the records of Dunmore-Frederick County. Their location in Frederick County was in that part which fell into Dunmore County when it was formed from Frederick County in 1772, and which was renamed Shenandoah County in 1778. Those records have not been given a thorough search so far as order books are concerned.

The only record thus far found of William or his widow, Sarah, in Shenandoah Co., Va., follows:-

<u>Shenandoah Co., Va., Order Book 1772-1774-page 129-April 29, 1773</u>

Sarah Adougherty, plaintiff vs. John Korth

Suit for 16 pounds. Defendant says he owes the bill. The court rules that he pay all costs and interest at 5% from June 30, 1771 on 7 pounds 16 shillings. Plaintiff agreed to stay execution until July next.
Trial Justices were: Burr Harrison, Franklin Slaughter, Joseph Pugh, Abraham Keller, Jonathan Langdon and John Tipton.

---

(100) WILLIAM DAUGHERTYE married SARAH _____, _____.

They had:-

* 110 - JARVIS DAUGHERTYE, born B1720; died _____.
* 111 - WILLIAM " , " B1740; " _____.
* 112 - JOHN " , " B1760; " _____.
* 113 - EVAN " , " B1760; " _____.
* 114 - PERLINA " , " B1760; " _____.
NOS. 115 to 119 RESERVED.

(101) MARY DAUGHERTYE, born_____; died A1755. We list Mary as a probable sister of (110) WILLIAM, and think it probable she was the Mary DAUGHERTY named as the wife (second) of John FISHBACK in Prince William County, Va. The will was made March 11, 1755; proved March 19, 1754-5. (Prince William Co., Will Book C, page 23.)

This marriage is mentioned in the Fishback Genealogy (The Fishback Family, by Willis Miller Kemper, 1914.)

No effort will be made to list descendants from this wedding, as they are already covered fully by the above mentioned genealogy.

(110) JARVIS DAUGHHETEE, born B1722; died____1814.

He was married at least twice:-
I. Married ELIZABETH _____, before_____.
II. " _____ _____, _____.

He was the eldest son of (100) WILLIAM. From the fact that he gave bond, as shown below, in 1743 indicates he was over 21 at the time so his birth is shown as before 1722.

To make the record as comprehensible as possible we list such of the official records of Jarvis as seem essential.

Not only his family name subjected to variations in spelling, but his christian name appears spelled as Jarvis, Jorvis, Jervice, Garvis, Gervas, Gervis, etc., etc. It is believed by the compiler that the proper spelling is Jarvis, and that the name probably came from some intermarriage between a Daughhetee male and Jarvis female. It is not impossible that the wife of (100) WILLIAM was named Jarvis. It also seems possible that Sarah may have been a second wife of (100) WILLIAM.

The first record thus far located on Jarvis Daughhetee was dated May 23, 1743. On that date Jarvis ARDOGHARTY went security on a bond for the administration of the estate of James French in Prince William County, Va. (Prince William Co., Va., Will Book C, page 423.) The inventory was submitted July 25, 1744 by Gervase Daughhete and William French. (Prince William Co., Va., Will Book C, page 425, 426.)

In the will of James French, made November 2, 1741; proved March 23, 1743, Leonard Hornsby and John Metcalf were designated as executors. They "refused the burden of executorship". Thereupon, William French and Jarvis Daughhetee qualified to administer the estate and gave the bond referred to above.

Apparently French had only his widow, Elizabeth, his daughter, Mary Ann, and his son William. The son received the home plantation. (Prince William Co., Va., Will Book C, pages 423, 425, 426, and 446 to get full official information.

Note that Leonard Hornsby mentioned as an executor later appears in Frederick County, Va., as one of the appraisers of the estate of (100) William Daughhetee in 1761. This suggests some possible relationship between the Daughhetee and Hornsby families. (Frederick Co., Va., Order Book 9, pages 55 and 58.)

A further fact is this:-There exists in Prince William Co., Va., a poll list of those who voted there in 1741, and the candidates for whom they cast their vote. A search of that list failed to disclose any Daughhetee or similar name.

It should be here noted that the name signed to the bond was

Jarvis a Doughity, but in recording it the clerk spelled it as DOGGARTY. The fact of this mixup is the subject of comment at page 409, Vol. I, The Washington Ancestry.

It seems proper to here call attention to the fact that this William French was the one who later acquired land in Frederick Co., Va., which he sold to (100) WILLIAM DAUGHERTEE. Also, that the widow of James French was named ELIZABETH. It seems probable the families were closer than mere neighbors, and it might be that Elizabeth French may have become the Elizabeth Daughbetee, first wife of Jarvis. (Note that (265) WILLIAM DAUGHERTEE was a partner of a John French in Estill Co., Ky., almost one hundred years later.)

There was a Richard Jarvis in Prince William County. It is possible the two families intermarried in that county, but there are no marriage records available at this time.

Jarvis first appears in Frederick County at the same time his father (100) WILLIAM appeared of record. At that time he acquired 100 acres of land from Jacob Funk who also sold land to (100) WILLIAM. We record this lease and release, but insert a copy of the release only.

Lease Indenture
Jacob Funk to Gervise DOUGHADAY
Frederick Co., Va., Deed Book 1, page 229.
May 30, 1745

Release Indenture
Jacob Funk to Gervise DOUGHADAY
Frederick Co., Va., Deed Book 1, page 229
May 31, 1745

This Indenture made this thirtieth day of May, seventeen hundred and forty five Between Jacob Funk of the Parish of Frederick In the County of Frederick and the Colony of Virginia, Farmer of the one part and Gervise Doughaday of the same place Farmer of the other part.

Witnesseth: That the said Jacob Funk for and in consideration of the sum of five shillings in hand paid by the said Gervise Doughaday. The receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged Hath granted, bargained and sold and by those presents Doth Grant bargain and sell unto the said Gervise Doughaday all that peice or parcell of land containing one hundred acres situate lying in the Parish of Frederick in the County of Frederick and Colony aforesaid, and bounded as follows: Viz. Beginning at a walnut tree on the north side of Shenandore River thence north 35 degrees East three hundred poles to a black oak. Thence north sixty two degrees. West 68 poles to two white oaks corner to Jacob Funks. Thence South 18 degrees. West 300 poles to a Sycamore on Shenandore River. Thence down the river to the beginning forty seven poles and half and all houses,

edifices, buildings, gardens, meadows, pastures, feedings, trees, woods, underwoods, way paths, water, water courses, casements, profits, commodities, adventures, emoluments, hereditament rights, members appurtenance, whatsoever, to the same belonging or in any way appertaining or which now are or were formerly have been accepted, reputed, take, known, occupied, or enjoyed to or will the same or as part or parcell or member thereof also the remainder, remainders, rents, services of all and singular, the premises every part and parcell thereof with the appurtenances and also all the estate right and title interest, claim and demand whatsoever as well in equity as in law, of him the said Jacob Funk, open to all and singular the said premises and every part parcell thereof, In the appurtenances also all deeds, evidence, writings, touching or concerning the said premises.

TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the said land hereditaments & premises before mentioned and every part and parcell thereof with the appurtenance unto the said Gervise Dougheday, his heirs, assigns to the only proper use and behoof of the said Gervise Dougheday his heir and assigns forever and the said Jacob Funk for himself, his heirs and assigns doth covenants grant to wit: to the said Gervise Dougheday his heirs and assigns: That he, the said Jacob Funk, now is the true & lawfull and rightfull owner of the said land, Hereditament & premises before mentioned of every part and parcell thereof with the appurtenances and also that the said Gervise Dougheday, his heirs and assigns, shall and may at all times forever hereafter peacably and quietly have, hold, occupy, and possess, and enjoy all singular the said land hereditaments and premises before mentioned with the appurtenances, without the least trouble, hindrance, molestation or interruption of him, the said Jacob Funk, and that freed & discharged or otherwise well & sufficiently saved and kept harmless & indemnified of and from all charges, estates, rights, titles, troubles, and incumbrances, whatsoever made, committed, done or suffered, or shall be by the said Jacob Funk or any other person or persons whatsoever claiming, or to claim, by, from or under him (the quit rents to become due only excepted) that the said Jacob Funk his heirs and assigns all the before mentioned premises will of appurtenances unto the said Gervise Dougheday his heirs and assigns shall and will and by these presents forever defend. And, lastly he the said Jacob Funk and his heirs shall and will at any time hereafter upon the reasonable request and at the costs and charges in the law. Of him the said Gervise Dougheday his heirs & assigns make, do, execute, or cause to be done & executed all and every suit further or other lawfull & reasonable act or acts thing or things. Device or devices conveyance or assurance in the law whatsoever. For the further better more perfect granting, conveying and assuring the said premises before mentioned. With the appurtenances unto the said Gervise Dougheday his heirs & assigns to the only proper use and behoof of the said Gervise Dougheday his heirs or assigns or his or their counsel learned in the law shall be reasonably devised, advised or required.

In Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal. The day month and year above written.

His
Jacob [illegible] Funk
Mark

C. G. Jones
Recorded 6 day August 1745

Jas. Wood

April 3, 1755-Jervis Dougherty, William Dougherty, Christopher Homes and Joseph Homes were sworn and met to appraise the estate of Alexander Clement, deceased. (Frederick Co., Va., Order Book 4, page 452.)

April 3, 1755-He was made overseer of the road from WINCHESTER-ROAD to the road leading to Chester's Bay Bottom, in the place of Wm. Tidwell. (Frederick Co., Va., Order Book 4, page 452.)

October 4-5, 1756-He leased and released to Henry Funk the 100 acres of land which he had acquired from Jacob Funk in 1743. The lease and release were accepted for recording October 5, 1756. (Order Book 7, page 124.)

He give the following references of recording and set out a copy of the release, but not the lease.

Lease Indenture
Gervas Doughaday to Henry Funk
Frederick Co., Va., Deed Book 4, page 196
October 4, 1756

Release Indenture
Gervis Doughaday to Henry Funk
Frederick Co., Va., Deed Book, page 197
October 5, 1756

This Indenture made 10-5-1756 between Gervas Doughaday farmer, and Elizabeth, his wife, of the County of Frederick in Virginia of the one part and Henry Funk of the same county & Collony farmer of the other part
Witnesseth that for and in consideration of the sum of forty pounds current money of Virginia to the said Gervas Doughaday in hand paid by the said Henry Funk at or before the sealing and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof he doth hereby acknowledge and thereof doth release acquit and discharge the said Henry Funk his heirs Exctrs & Adms, by these presents he, the said Gervas Doughaday, doth granted, Bargained and sold, aliened, released, confirmed, and by these presents doth grant, bargain, sell, alien, release, and confirm, unto the said Henry Funk (In his actual possession now being by virtue of a bargain & sale to him made by him, the said Gervas Doughaday, for one whole year by the Indenture bearing date the day next before the day of the date of these presents and by the force of the statute for transferring uses into possession) and his heirs all that peice or parcell of land containing 100 acres be the same more or less lying situate or being in the county aforesaid on the

-- 110 -- CONT'D

North Side of the North Branch of the Shanandore River, purchased by the said Gervas Daugherty of Jacob Funk as by deed of lease & release recorded in Frederick Co., Court may fully appear, the said land being bounded as followeth: Beginning at a walnut tree on the north side of the said river thence north N 55° E. thence 300 poles to a black oak thence N 62 W 63 poles to two white oaks corner Jacob Funk's Thence S W. 300 poles to a sycamore on the river side then down the several courses of the river 47½ poles to the beginning and all houses, buildings, orchards, ways, waters, water courses, profits, commodities, hereditaments, and appurtenances, whatsoever to the said premises hereby granted or any part thereof belonging or in any wise appertaining and reversion & reversions, remainder or remainders, rents, issues, and profits, thereof and also all the estate right, title, interest, use, trust, property claim and demand, whatsoever, of them the said Gervas Doughaday and Elizabeth his wife of in and to the said premises, and all deeds evidences and writings touching or in any wise concerning the same to Have & To Hold the said 100 A of land and of all and singular other the premises hereby granted & released and every part or parcell thereof with their and every of their appurtenance to the said Henry Funk and his heirs & assigns forever to the only proper use & behoof of him the said Henry Funk and of his heirs & assigns forever, and the said Gervas and Elizabeth Doughaday his wife for themselves & their heirs, Exetrs, Admrs, Both covenant promise & grant to & with the said Henry Funk his heirs & assigns by these presents that the said Gervas and Elizabeth at the time of sealing and delivering of these presents are seized of a good, sure, perfect & indefeasible Estate of inheritance in fee simple of and in the premises hereby granted & released and that they have good power and lawfull and absolute authority to grant and convey the same to the said Henry Funk in manner & form aforesaid and that the said premise now are and so forever hereafter shall remain & be free and clear of and from all former and other gifts, grants, bargains, sales, dower right, and title of dower, judgements, executions, titles, troubles, charges, and incumbrances, whatsoever made done committed or suffered by the said Gervas & Elizabeth or any other person or persons whatsoever. (The Quit rents hereafter to grow due and payable to our sovereign Lord the King, his heirs and successors, for and respect of the said premises only excepted and foreprized) and Lastly that the said Gervas & Elizabeth and their heirs all & singular the premises hereby granted and released with their appurtenances unto the said Henry Funk, his heirs & all other and every person or persons whatsoever shall and will warrant and forever defend by these presents

In Witness Whereof the said Gervas & Elizabeth have hereunto set their hands & seals the day and year first above written.

Gervas aDoughhetee

No witnesses

Elizabeth aDoughhetee

At a court held for Frederick County, Tuesday the 8th day of October 1756

Gervas aDoughhetee and Elizabeth his wife (the said Eliza-

both being first privately examined in open court) acknowledged this their release for land to Henry Funk which on the motion of the said Henry the same is admitted to record

Wood C C

It is to be noted that the name in the body of the deed is spelled Doughaday, which was the spelling used in 1745 in the deed of release to Jarvis; and that the deed is signed Gervas aDOUGHHETEE. Now this is a book record by the County Clerk, and not an original record. As a rewritten record it should be accepted subject to the errors in transcribing; and with the further understanding that the land originally was released to GARVIS Doughaday.

June 5, 1760-Jarvis appeared in court with Sarah, widow of his father (100) William. He signed as one of her securities on the bond given by her as administratrix of the estate. (Frederick Co., Va., Order Book 9, page 55.)

Jarvis, being the eldest son of (100) William, fell heir to all the real property of his father who died intestate. Of the three pieces acquired by (100) William, his father, he apparently retained the 1 piece of 160 acres acquired by (100) William from John Funk the year before his death.

The other two adjoining pieces of 100 acres each, acquired by (100) William from Jacob Funk, and William French, were consolidated by Jarvis and leased and released by Jarvis to (111) William his brother under of August 4-5,1760. This record follows:-

Lease Indenture
to
Gervas Doughhetee William Doughhetee
Frederick County, Va., Deed Book 6, page 118
August 4, 1760

Release Indenture
Gervas Doughhetee to William Doughhetee
Frederick County, Va., Deed Book 6, page 119
August 5, 1760

This Indenture made the fifth day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and sixty between Gervas Doughhetee, son of Wm. Doughhetee, late deceased of the County of Frederick, of the one part, and Wm. Doughhetee of the said county of the other part

-- 110 -- CONT'D

witnesseth for and in consideration of the sum of 40 pounds current money of Virginia to the said Gervas Doughhetee at or before the sealing and delivery of these presents, the receipt whereof he doth hereby acknowledge, and thereof doth release, acquit and discharge the said Wm. Doughhetee his Exctrs, Adms by these presents: He the said Gervas Doughhetee hath granted bargained, sold, aliened, released, & confirmed, and by these presents doth grant, bargain, sell, alien, release, and confirm, unto the said Wm. Doughhetee in his actual possession now being by virtue of a bargain and sale to him thereof made by the said Gervas Doughhetee, for one whole year by Indenture bearing date the day next before the day of the date of these presents, and by force of the statute for transferring uses into possession, and his heirs and assigns a parcell of land situate lying and being on North side of the North River of Shanando in the county of Frederick aforesaid containing two hundred acres being the same more or less, it being conveyed to Wm. Doughhetee Sr. By deeds of lease and release, from Jacob Funk and Wm. French, and by the decease of the said Wm. Doughhetee it has discented to his son Gervas Doughhetee who is heir at law and bounded as followeth:

Beginning at a walnut standing on the North Side of the North River of Shanando, corner to Jacob Funk's land Thence with his line 23° E. three hundred eighteen poles to a Spanish Oak Thence S 65° E. thirty poles to a white oak Thence S 6° E. 110 poles to a white oak Thence S 25 W near 240 poles to a box elder corner to Leonard Hornsbey's land standing on the river side Thence up the river the several courses to the beginning and all houses, buildings, orchards, ways, waters, water courses, profits, commodities, hereditaments, and appurtenances, whatsoever, to the said premises hereby granted or any part thereof belonging or in any wise appertaining, and the reversion & reversions and remainder and remainders, rents, issues, and profits thereof, and also all the estate rights, title, interest, use, trust, property claim,&demand whatsoever of him, the said Gervas Doughhetee of in and to the saide premises, and all deeds evidences and writings touching or in any wise concerning the same.

To Have and To Hold the said 200 acres of land and all and singular the premises hereby granted and released and every part and parcell thereof with their and every of their appurtenances, unto the said Wm. Doughhetee his heirs and assigns forever to the only proper use & behoof of him, the said Wm Doughhetee, and of his heirs and assigns forever, and he the said Gervas Doughhetee for himself, his heirs, Exctrs, and Adm's, doth covenant, promise and grant to and with the said Wm. Doughhetee, his heirs and assigns, by these presents that the said Gervas Doughhetee, now at the time of sealing and delivery of these presents is seized of a good sure perfect and indefeasable estate of inheritance in fee simple of and in the premises hereby granted and released and that he hath good power and lawful

and absolute authority to grant and convey the same to the said Jm Doughetee in manner and form aforesaid and the said premises now are and forever hereafter shall remain and be free and clear of and from all former and other gifts grants, bargains, sales, dower right, and title of dower judgments, executions, titles trouble, charges, and incumbrances whatsoever made, done, committed, or suffered by the said Gervas Doughetee or any other person or persons whatsoever. The quit rents hereafter to grow due and payable to the Right Hon. Thos. Lord Fairfax his heirs and successors for and in respect of the said premises only excepted and forprised) and, Lastly, that the said Gervas Doughetee and his heirs all and singular, the premises hereby granted and released with their appurtenances unto the said Jm Doughetee and his heirs all and every other person or persons whatsoever shall and will warrant and forever defend by these presents
In Witness Thereof the said Gervas Doughetee hereunto set his hand and seal the day and year first above written

John Funk GERVAS aDAUGHERTEN
_____ Denton
Recorded 8/5/1760

October 1763--It was ordered that JERVAIS ADAUGHERTY and 150 acres of land be added to the list of tithables. (Frederick Co., Va., Order Book 13, page 16).

This is the last record thus far found of Jarvis in Frederick Co., Va.

Jarvis Daughhetee appears in the land tax records of Shenandoah County, Virginia, from the earliest available record of 1782 to his death. In each case he is shown with 150 acres.

His name is variously spelled as follows:-

1782-Jervis Adaugherty	With	150	acres
1789-Jervice Adaugherty	"	"	"
1790-Jervis Audaugherty	"	"	"
1791-Jervice Adaugherty	"	"	"
1792- " Audaugherty	"	"	"
1793- " Adaugherty	"	"	"
1794- " Adaugorty	"	"	"
1795- " Adohsty	"	"	"
1796-Garvis Andoherty	"	"	"
1797-Jervice Audoherty	"	"	"
1801-Jervice AADaugherty	"	"	"
1803-Jervis Audaugherty	"	"	"
1808-Jervice Daughhetee	"	"	"

In the personal property lists he also appears with similar name variations. In 1792 his sons John and Josiah have presumably

come of age and are listed with him. In 1794 Josiah and Elijah are listed with him. (It is to be noted that Josiah is not named in the will and probably died between 1794 and 1812.)

Through all the variations of spelling it is to be noted that the name in 1805 was spelled exactly as the spelling used by the Kentucky branch of the family.

In the 1782 and 1785 state census he appears with his name spelled JERVICE ADAUGHERTY.

In the 1810 Federal Census of Shenandoah County, Va., at page 214 the name Garvy Dockstty appears. He was shown as over 45 and at his house was one female between 16 and 26.

The following miscellaneous records of Jervis Daughhetee are of record in Shenandoah County, Virginia.

Shenandoah Co., Va., Deed Book N, Page 555
Deed from Jervis Daughhetee to David Grabel
Made _____1803_____ Recorded 10/10/1805

This Indenture made the ____day of____ In the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and three. Between Jarves Dougherty of the County of Shenandoah and State of Virginia of the one part and David Grabel of the said County and State of the other part
witnesseth that for and in consideration of the sum of one thousand pounds current money of Virginia to the said Jervos Dougherty in hand paid by the said David Grabel at or before the sealing and delivery of these presents the receipt thereof he doth hereby acknowledge and thereof doth release, acquit & discharge the said David Grabel his Exctrs and Admrs. by these presents to the said Jarves Dougherty. Hath granted, bargained, sold, aliened, released and confirmed and by these presents doth grant, bargain, sell, alien, release and confirm unto the said David Grabels and his heirs and assigns a certain tract or parcel of land lying and being in the County of Shenandoah on the east side of the North River of Shenandoah and containing by estimation one hundred and sixty acres of land as follows: Beginning between a cluster of lynn trees as followeth of white wood trees standing between the river bank and the foot of a hill and running down the courses and meanders of the run as followeth N 34° W 94 poles S 65° E 49 poles So. 55° E 24 poles 53° E 49 poles crossing part of the point of an island thence along the several courses of the island including the same as followeth So. 45° E 40 poles Thence So. 31° 55 poles crossing part of the river to the bank Then continued down the courses and meanders of the same So. 52 E 12 poles So. 72° E 31 poles So. 67° E 33 poles E. 43 poles N 65° E 40 poles to a black oak and two chestnut

oaks standing on a stony bank of the river by the mouth of a gully. Then No. 47° E 50 poles and then to the beginning Then No 44° W 94 poles No 84° W 36 poles No 33° W 32 poles No 17° W 16 poles No 90° W 12 poles No 36° W 34 poles containing one hundred and sixty acres and all house & buildings, orchards, way waters, water courses, profits, commodities, hereditaments and appurtenances whatsoever to the said premises hereby granted or any part thereof belonging or in any wise appertaining, and the reversion or reversions remainder or remainders, rents, issues, and profits thereof and also all the estate right, title, interest, use, trust, property and demand whatsoever of him the said Jarvis Dougherty or in and to the said premises and all deeds, evidences and writing touching or in any wise concerning the same

To Have and To Hold the lands hereby conveyed and all and singular other the premises hereby and released and every part and parcel thereof with their appurtenances unto the said David Crabell his heirs and assigns forever to the only proper use and behoof of him the said David Crabell and of his heirs and assigns forever and the said Jarvis Dougherty for himself his heirs Exors, Admrs, Doth covenant promise and grant to and with the said David Crabell his heirs & assigns by these presents that the said Jarvis Dougherty now at the time of sealing and delivering these presents are seized of good sure perfect and indefeasible Estate of inheritance in fee simple of and in the premises hereby granted and released and that he hath good power and absolute authority to grant and convey the same to the said David Crabill the said tract of land with all houses and building in manner and form aforesaid and that the said premises now are and forever hereafter shall remain to be free and clear of and free all other gifts, grants, bargains, sales, dower right and title of dower. Judgements, executions, titles, troubles, charges and incumbrances whatsoever made done committed or suffered by the said Jarvis Dougherty or any other person or persons whatsoever and Lastly: that the said Jarvis Dougherty and his heirs all and singular the premises hereby granted and released with the appurtenances unto the said David Crabill his heirs and assigns against the said Jarvis Dougherty and his heirs and all and every other person or persons whatsoever shall warrant and forever defend by these presents

In Witness Thereof the said Jarvis Dougherty have hereunto set his hand and seal The day and year first above written

Garves & Doughhotee

P Allen
Marshall Hupp
Recorded 10-10-1803 Monday

Shenandoah Co., Va., Deed Book O, page 375
September 6, 1808

Deed to Jarvis Daughhotee (Dougherty)
From John McIlroe and wife Mary
7½ acres on TOM'S BROOK

Shenandoah Co., Va., Deed Book P-page 146
Deed from Jarvis Naughhatee to Jacob Brown
Made March 10, 1806 Recorded 6/9/1806

This Indenture made the 10th day of March eighteen hundred and six between Jervice Dougherty of Shenandoah County and State of Virginia of the one part and Jacob Brown of the same county and state of the other part
Witnesseth that for and in consideration of the sum of five hundred and fifty dollars current money of the U. S. in hand paid by the said Jacob Brown at or before the sealing and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof he doth hereby acknowledge and thereof doth release acquit & discharge the said Jacob Brown his Exctrs & Admrs. by these presents the said Jervice Dougherty hath gr nted bargained sold aliened released and confirmed and by these presents do grant bargain sell alien release and confirm unto the said Jacob Brown and his heirs a certain piece parcel or tract of land lying and being in the said county and being the same that was conveyed to the said Jervice Dougherty by John Mellree and Mary his wife by deed duly recorded in the said county court bearing date the ninth day of Sept. 1805 and bounded as follows viz. Beginning at a box white oak a small cedar & a mulberry tree standing on the west bank of Tom's Brook. Two poles from a pine cornered opposite the mill race and extending down the brook 45° E 13 poles to a mulberry tree and elm at a foot bridge thence crossing Tom's Brook and the mill race where the old trunks have been N 54 E 15 poles to a stake S 48 E 10 poles to a stake near a black walnut by a small gully on Noah Graybills line Thence with the same N 43 E 16 poles to another stake Then leaving that line N 36 W 38 poles with a dividing fence to a stake on Peter Hanks line Thence with the same S 50-40" W 37 poles to the beginning containing 7 acres and one fourth of an acre more or less. The use of the water and privilege of bringing the water through a race on said land to the said Hanks saw mill (as excepted in a deed from Hank to said Mellree) is expressly excepted and all houses building orchards ways waters water courses profits commodities hereditaments and appurtenances whatsoever to the said premises hereby granted or any part thereof belonging or anywise appertaining and the reversion & reversions remainder & remainders rents issues and profits thereof and also all the estate, right, title, interest, use trust property and demand whatsoever of him the said Jervice Dougherty of in and to the said premises and all deeds evidences and writings touching or in anywise concerning the same
To Have and To Hold the lands hereby conveyed and all and singular of the premises hereby granted and released and every part or parcel thereof with the appurtenances unto the said Jacob Brown his heirs and assigns forever to the only proper use and behoof of the said Jacob Brown and of his heirs and assigns forever and the said Jervice Dougherty for hi self his heirs Exctrs and Admrs. do covenant promise & grant to and with the said Jacob brown his heirs and assigns by these presents that the said Jervice Dougherty

now at the time of sealing and delivering these presents is seized of good sure perfect and indefeasible Estate of inheritance in fee simple of and in the premises hereby granted and released and that he hath good power and absolute authority to grant and convey the same to the said Jacob Brown in manner & form aforesaid and that the said premises now are and forever hereafter shall remain to be free and clear of and from all other gifts grants bargains sales dower right and title of dower. Judgements, Executions, titles, troubles, charges and incumbrances whatsoever made, done committed or suffered by the said Jervice Dougherty or any person or persons whatsoever, And Lastly, that the said Jervice Dougherty and his heirs all and singular the premises hereby granted and released with the appurtenances unto the said Jacob Brown his heirs & assigns against the said Jervice Dougherty and his heirs and all and every other person and persons whatsoever. Shall warrant and forever defend by these presents (except as before excepted) In Witness Thereof the said Jervice Dougherty hath hereunto set his hand and seal the day and year first above written.

John Thompson
Adam Derting
Geo. Dellinger
Adam Fleflubar

Jervice X Dougherty

Recorded 6-9-1806

Shenandoah Co., Va., Deed Book V, page 179
Deed of Trust given 12/29/1813-Proved 7/19/1814
Recorded 8/8/1814

Deed of Trust covered 150 acres of land and household goods. Executed by Benjamin BOWMAN, son of Daniel BOWMAN. Deed in trust to Martin Hump for Jarvis Doughhetee-
Witnessed by Henry Cline, Geo. Rodeheffer, John Anderson

Jarvis Daughhetee died and left a will in Shenandoah County, Va., A copy is here inserted.

Will of Jarvis Daughhetee

Made July 11, 1812 Proved March 7, 1814

Will Book H, page 505
Shenandoah Co., Va.

In the name of God Amen, I Jervis Dougherty of Shenandoah County and State of Virginia being well in body and of perfect mind and memory, blessed be to God for the same and calling to mind the mortality of this life, I recommend the same into the hands of

-- 110 -- CONT'D

God who gave it and my body I recommend to the earth to be buried in christian manner at the discretion of my Executors hereinafter named, and as touching such worldly goods which it hath pleased God to bless me with in this life, I give and dispose of in the following manner:
VIZ
1st, It is my will and desire, that all my just debts and funeral charges be paid by my Executors and the movable Estate that I shall die possessed of to be sold at public sale, and the money arising from such sale to be equally divided among my eight children hereinafter mentioned
VIZ

		Wm. Dougherty
Sarah Durkins	Formerly	Sarah Dougherty
Phoebe Postle	"	Phobe "
John Dougherty	,	Elijah "
Abraham "	,	Mary "
Elizabeth Anderson	"	Elizabeth "

To them & their heirs forever, and as my son William Dougherty has not received anything of me as yet it is my will and desire that first of all he be made equal with his brothers and sisters as the receipts they have given will signify, how much each child has received, as it is my desire that all my said children share an equal part of my estate and after all my said children have been made equal, then it is my will and desire that what bonds and notes that remain, not discharged, be collected by my executors, and what money shall be in the hands of my executors, that the said balance of my estate, after all my eight aforementioned children shall be made equal be equally divided among my eight children aforementioned, to them and their heirs forever
And Lastly, I constitute and appoint David Mintorf and Frederick Mintorf executors of this my last will and testament, ratifying and confirming this to be my last will & testament
In Witness Thereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal this 11th day of July in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred & twelve.

His
Gervas X Dougherty
Mark

Elizabeth Yager
Brans Lambert
Sarah "
Simeon Yager

At a court held Monday 3-7-1814 probated on certification of the 2 named Executors

C Williams (Clerk)

-- 110 -- CONT'D

Shenandoah County, Va., Will Book K, page 31
March 12, 1815-
Inventory of estate of JARVIS DOUGHERTY'S estate. The inventory was by Frederick and David Mintore or McIntorf, and was made by John Effinger, Samuel Bard, and Matthias Somers. The total inventory was 24 lbs, 18 shillings, 1½ pence

---

Shenandoah County, Va., Will Book K, page 32
March 12, 1816-
Report of the sale of personal property of Jarvis Dougherty. Among those at sale were John Dougherty, John Anderson and Mary OTT. The sale aggregated 30 lbs. 10 shillings, 5 Pence, and the report was signed by Frederick and David Mintorf or McIntorf

---

From the reports of the settlements of the estate of (110) Jarvis we glean the following:-

Shenandoah Co., Va., Will Book M Page 362-5/22/1824
" " " " " V " 442-11/13/1838

	Advanced by Jarvis	1st payment by Executor	Final payment by Executor	Total Received
$ John Anderson	$100.00	$492.45½	$116.08	$708.51½
" Dougherty	100.00	362.71½	245.80	708.51½
Elijah "	100.00	233.33	375.18½	708.51½
_____ Durkins	100.00	383.33	225.18½	708.51½
Wm Postle	100.00	401.33	207.18½	708.51½
* Mary Walters	31.50	553.30	123.71½	708.51½
Abraham Dougherty		333.33	375.18½	708.51½
William "		333.33	375.18½	708.51½
	531.50	$3093.12	$2043.50	$5568.12

$ - Husband of Elizabeth Daughhetee

There seems to be confusion in these Durkins names. It appears that Sarah Daughhetee married James DURKINS according to family records given. However, the $100.00 advance payment is reported as made to William Durkins; the $383.33 to David Durkins; the 225.18½ to Daniel Durkins. The name also appears spelled DUCKIN at times.

* - Mary Daughhetee was reported from the family records as having married Thomas Wright, but the settlement of the estate indicates she must have married David Walters.

-- 110 -- CONT'D

(110) JARVIS DAUGHERTER had:-

* 120 -	WILLIAM DAUGHERTER,	born	March 17,	1763;	died	_____.
* 121 -	JOSIAH	"	,	"	_____;	died	B1812.
* 122 -	SARAH	"	,	"	_____;	"	_____.
* 123 -	PHOEBE	"	,	"	_____;	"	_____.
* 124 -	ELIZABETH	"	,	"	_____;	"	_____.
* 125 -	ABRAHAM	"	,	"	_____;	"	_____.
* 126 -	MARY	"	,	"	_____;	"	_____.
* 127 -	JOHN	"	,	"	_____;	"	_____.
* 128 -	ELIJAH	"	,	"	C1778;	"	1856.
129 -	RESERVED.						

-- 111 --

(111) WILLIAM DAUGHERTER, born_____; died A1794. He married MARTHY _____. It is not known if this was his first and only marriage or a second one. "Marjory" Daugherty was in the Monongalia Co., Va., tax list in 1798.

Few records of this man have been found in Frederick Co., Va.

8/5/1760-He acquired the 200 acres of land from his brother (110) Jarvis. (Frederick Co., Va., Deed Book 6, pages 18 and 19). This records has already been fully covered under (110) Jarvis, and need not be repeated here.

8/5/1760-He seems to have been the William who was one of the appraisers of the estate of Jacob HOUGHMAN. (HOFFMAN) (Frederick Co., Va., Will Book 2, page 413.)

12/3/1761-He was ordered to pay 470 pounds of tobacco to a witness. (Frederick Co., Va., Order Book 9, pages 356 and 357-Case of William Dougherty vs. John Bowman.)

10/3/1765-It was ordered that William DOHERTY and 200 acres of land be added to the list of tithables in Frederick Co., Va. (Order Book 13, page 19.)

October 1791-Case of William Daugherty vs. Isaac Zane, dismissed with costs. (Order Book 23, page 312) It is not clear what he was doing in Frederick Co., at that time.

No later record of him has been found in Frederick Co., Va.

Being a younger son he did not fall heir to any of the land when his father died intestate in 1781.

-- 111 -- CONT'D

(111) WILLIAM DAUGHERTY appears in the land tax records of Shenandoah County, Virginia from the earliest available record of 1782 to 1794 when he sold his land, and not thereafter. In each case he is shown as having 200 acres.

His name is variously spelled as follows:-

1782-Will Adougherty
1789-William Adeugherty
1790- " Audaugherty
1791- " Andauugherty
1792- " "
1793- " Audaugherty
1794- " Adaugherty

In the printed so called "First Census" of Virginia, designed to replace the destroyed 1790 Federal Census, they reprinted the State Census or tithe lists of certain counties of Virginia for the years 1782 and 1785. The lists for Shenandoah County are included for both years. He appears therein as follows:

1782-William Adoughethy
1785- " "

He did not appear in the Monongalia Co., Va., lists for 1782 or 1785.

It is believed he moved to Monongalia Co., from Shenandoah about 1787; but he seems to have been in Monongalia prior to that year for the purpose of selecting lands, and establishing the required proof of "improvement and cultivation".

The destruction of practically all the county records in Monongalia in 1796 leaves us with only fragmentary records prior to that date.

He appears to have settled in the Dunkards' Bottom District, then in Monongalia Co., Va., along the Cheat River. Dunkards' Bottom was a tract of fine land on the east side of Cheat River, 22 miles from the mouth of Cheat River, and about 47 miles southwest of Fort Cumberland. It should not be confused with Dunkards' Creek which is a tributary of Monongalia River, and not of the Cheat River.

They located on a small stream crossing Dunkards' Bottom and emptying into Cheat River, and it still bears the name of DORITY'S RUN. There also was a DORITY Post Office in the settlement.

The extensive holdings were where the present village of Albright, West Virginia, is located, and are about three miles northeast of Kingwood, County seat of Preston Co., W. Va. Preston County was formed out of Monongalia County, Va., in 1818. Both are now in the state of West Virginia.

We submit some land records in Monongalia Co., Va., believed to belong to this man:-

From Monongalia County, Va., Record of Claims to Unpatented Land P 163.

We the Commission for adjusting the claims to unpatented lands in the counties of Monongalia, Yohogania and Ohio do hereby certify that William Daugherty is entitled to four hundred acres of land in Monongalia County on Cheat River adjoining lands granted Thomas Butler to include his settlement made in the year 1770.

Given under our hands at Samuel Lewallins this 4th day of October 1781 in the 6th year of the Commonwealth.

Test. John Evans Clerk Court -mond
John P. Duvall-James Neal-William Hay-

This certificate cannot be entered with the survey after the 16th day of October 1781

Entered 6th October 1781.

This grant was made 11/13/1789. It covered 400 acres on Cheat River, adjoining Thomas Butler. (Virginia Land Office Grant Book 22, Page 43.) The surveyors record at Morgantown shows a survey of 400 acres on Cheat River made August 15, 1788. (Surveyor's Book 4, page 84.)

From Monongalia County, Va., Record of Claims to Unpatented Land P. 207.)

We the Commission for adjusting the claims to unpatented lands in the Counties of Monongalia, Yohogania and Ohio do hereby certify that William Daugherty is entitled to 400 acres of land in Monongalia County on Cheat River adjoining lands granted to Thomas Butler to include his settlement made in the year 1770.

Given under our hand at the house of Samuel Lewallen this 4th day of October 1781 in the 6th year of the Commonwealth

Test John Evans
John P. Duvall-James Neal-Wm Haymond

Entered the 14th day of August 1787

No record of any grant made to cover this certificate was found in Richmond.

From Monongalia County, Va., Record of Claims to Unpatented Land P. 138.

We the Commission for adjusting claims to unpatented lands in the Counties of Monongalia, Yohogania and Ohio do hereby certify that William Daugherty is entitled to one thousand acres of land in Monongalia County on Cheat River adjoining his settlement made in the year 1770.

-- 111 -- CONT'D

Given under hands at Samuel Lewallens this 4th day of October 178_ in the 6th year of the Commonwealth.

Test John Evans Clerk Court
John P. Duvall-James Neal-William Haymond

Entered 6th October 1781

We found no record of any grant made to cover this certificate in the Virginia Land Office, but there is evidence that William Daughhetee acquired similar land in another location.

In Monongalia Co., Survey Book 4, page 211 there is record of 200 acres surveyed for William Daugherty, part of preemption warrant 1937 for 1000 acres, dated Dec. 18, 1781; entered October 10, 1785, near mouth of Pringles Run. Assigner of James Morgan, Assignee of John Morgan.

In the Virginia Land Office in Richmond, Grant Book 34, page 380, June 27, 1798, shows a grant of 500 acres to William Daugherty, above the mouth of Pringles Run, on the West Side of Cheat River, adjoining Col. Wm. McCleary. Granted by virtue of L. O. T. W. 1937. It seems obvious this is part of the 1000 acre grant. However, the Grant Book at this entry bears this notation: "Delivered to Mr. Morgan January 19, 1836". No further details.

In No. 2 Land Entry Book 1783-1802 in Morgantown, Monongalia Co., W. Va., we find these entries which undoubtedly bear on this 1000 acre grant.

P 224- Wm. Daugherty enters 150 acres of the last warrant between Pringles Run and Cheat River on the River Hill. August 7, 1791, withdrawn.

P 225- Wm. Daugherty enters 150 acres of the last entered warrant on the second point of the mountain above Pringles Run. August 8, 1791, withdrawn.

P 252- William Daugherty assignee of John Morgan enters 200 acres, part of L. O. T. W. on preemption of 1000 acres, dated 13th December 1781, beginning about three quarters of a mile above the mouth of Pringles Run, between said run and Cheat River, and extending out from the River and Run for 2 ##. Withdrawn by order.

A William Daugherty had a claim for land in Monongalia Co., Va. He must have died before October 8, 1793. On that day a Jarvis DOUGHERTY and other heirs of William established the facts of their heirship. They were granted 354 acres in Monongalia Co., Va., between Roaring Creek and Draper's Run. This was by virtue of an order of court pronounced October 8, 1793. (Virginia Land Office Grant Book 97, page 491) dated 11/8/1797.

In the Surveyors Record at Morgantown, W. Va., in Book 4, page 368 it is shown that a survey of the claim was made as follows:-

-- 111 -- CONT'D

in Richmond the 6th day of October 1793--354 acres of land in Monongalia County, for Jarvis Dougherty, Jane Eliot, wife of Abraham Eliot, Rebecah Dougherty, Nancy Dougherty and Elizabeth Dougherty heirs at law of William Dougherty, deceased, assignee of Samuel TAYLOR between Roaring Creek and Draper's Run, bounded as follows: (Then follows the description).

William Dougherty, Senior, and Junior were listed as tax payers in Monongalia Co., Va., tax lists from 1785 to 1796.

July 25, 1792--William Dougherty and William Dougherty, Junior, signed a petition in Monongalia asking for the formation of a new county out of Monongalia and suggesting Thomas Butler and Andrew Ramsey as Justices. Thomas Butler was a neighbor of William Dougherty and John Daughhetee, and Andrew Ramsey's daughter married another William Dougherty, son of Jarvis. (120) William in this record. This new county was not formed until 1818 long after the Doughhetees had left that section. The new County became Preston County, formed in 1818.

In the History of Preston County, W. Va., (Formerly Va.) at page 408 is the story of William who lived near what was later St. Joe, Preston County and had a large amount of land. It recites the romance between William Dougherty's daughter Jane and Abraham Elliott whom she married. However, it incorrectly calls him William Elliott.

In a later History of Preston County by Morton he attempts to tell of the same romance, but calls Jane the daughter of John Dougherty. It seems clear from the proof of heirship made by Jarvis, Jane, etc., she was the daughter of a William instead of a John, but the compiler believes she was the daughter of a William Dougherty, Jr.

<u>Tax Records of William Daughhetee in Monongalia Co., Va.</u>

1782-first known list has no William in it
1785-3 Williams in list-1 with 1 tithe and 4 horses
1 " 1 " " 2 "
1 " _____ 4 "

1786-2 Williams in list-1 with 1 tithe 9 horses 24 cattle
1 "Junior" Got refund on 1785 tax

1787-2 Williams in list-1 with 1 tithe 1 colt
1 " 9 horses, 27 cattle

1788- 1 William with 2 tithes and 9 horses

1790-2 Williams in list-1 "Senior" with 2 tithes 8 horses
1 "Junior" " 1 " 2 "

1791-2 Williams in list--1 "Senior" with 1 tithe 1 horse, 2 cattle
1 with 1 tithe 1 house, 4 cattle, 1 slave.

1792-2 Williams in list-1 "Senior" with 2 tithes, 8 horses
1 "Junior" " 1 " , 2 "

1793-2 Williams in list-1 "Junior" with 1 tithe, 3 horses
1 with 2 " , 9 "

1794-2 Williams in list-1 with 1 tithe, 5 horses
1 " 1 " ,

1795-2 Williams in list-

1796-1 William in list

(William seems to drop out of the personal property list after 1796, denoting probable removable about that time.) Later land tax records are as follows:-

1805-William had 500 acres listed in list preserved at Charleston, W. Va.

1810-William had 500 acres listed

1811- " " " " "

1812-William got 1008 acres accorging to tax list at Charleston, W. Va. This shows the land to him from ALEXANDER SUITER. It was on Dunkard Creek.

1813-William had 500 acres adjoining William Biggs on Cheat River-- Also 1008 acres on Dunkard Creek. There also is listed in 1813-500 acres on Cheat River for "Wm. Daugherty's Heirs".

1814-William had 1008 acres. It shows "Residence Unknown".

1816-William had land valued $252.00. "Residence Unknown".

1817-William (Heirs) had 500 acres on Cheat River joining William Biggs, and 1008 acres. "Unknown".

1818-William listed as "Unknown".

The following copy of an indenture is inserted so the record may be as complete as possible.

Deed of Bargain and Sale
By
WILLIAM ADOUGHHERTREE and MARGERY, HIS WIFE

Made June 8, 1793

DEDIMUS ORDERED-6/10/1793
" RETURNED-12/31/1793
Indenture Recorded-4/8/1794
Shenandoah County, Va., Deed Book I, page 510-page 568

This Indenture made the eighth day of June in the year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Ninety Three Between William Adoughhertree of Monongahela County & State of Virginia and Margarey his wife of the one part and John Schnider, potter of Snapscurgh Shenandoah County and State of Virginia aforesaid of the other part

Witnesseth that for and in consideration of the sum of 250 lbs lawful money of Va. to the said Wm. Adoughhertree and Margarey his wife in hand paid by the said John Schnider at or before the sealing and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof he doth hereby acknowledge and thereof doth release acquit and discharge the said John Schnider his Exctrs and Admrs by these presents the said Wm. Adoughhertree and Margery his wife hath granted, bargained, sold, aliened, released and confirmed and by these presents doth grant, bargain, sell, alien, release and confirm unto the said John Schnider his heirs and assigns all that peice, parcel or tract of land situate and lying and being on the north side of the North River of Shenandoah in Bellford Parish Shenandoah Co. and State aforesaid containing 200 acres more or less. The same being conveyed by deeds of lease & release bearing date the fourth and fifth of August one thousand seven hundred and sixty from Gervase Adoughhertree Junior, which descented to him by the death of his father Wm. Adoughhertree dec'd who died intestate leaving no will and the said Gervase Adoughhertree being his eldest son and heir at law of the said descendant which said land is bounded as followeth: Beginning at a walnut standing on the north side of the North River of Shenandoah corner to Jacob Funks land thence with his line No twenty three degrees East 318 poles to a Spanish oak thence So 65 degrees East 30 poles to a white oak thence south five degrees East 110 poles to a white oak thence So twenty five degrees west near 240 poles to a box elder corner to Leonard Hornsbeys land standing on the river side. Thence up the river the several courses and meanders thereof to the beginning containing 200 acre be the same more or less to the said John Snider and all houses, buildings, orchards, way water, water courses, profits, commodities, hereditaments and appurtenances whatsoever to the said premises hereby granted or any part thereof belonging in any wise appertaining and the reversion & reversions, Remainder & remainders, rents, issues, & profits thereof and also all the estate right title, interest, use, trust, property and demand whatsoever of them the said Wm. Adoughhertree and Margery his wife of in and to the said premises and all deeds, evidences and writings touching or in anywise concerning the same to have & to hold the lands hereby conveyed and all and singular other the premises hereby granted and released and every part and parcel thereof with their and every of their appurtenances unto the said John Schnider his heirs and assigns forever to the only use and behoof of him the said John Snider and of his heirs & assigns forever and the said Wm. Adoughhertree and Margery his wife for themselves their heirs Executors and Administrators doth covenant promise and grant to and with the said Wm. Adoughhertree and Margery his wife have now at the time of sealing

and delivering of these presents are seised of a good sure perfect and indefeisable estate of inheritance in fee simple of and in the premises hereby granted and released. That they have good power lawful and absolute authority to grant and convey the same to the said John Schnider and to his heirs & assigns all that piece parcel or tract of two hundred acres land above mentioned in manner and form aforesaid and that the premises now on and so forever hereafter shall remain and be free and clear of and from all former and other gifts, grants bargains sales dower rights and title of dower judgements Executions titles troubles charges and incumbrances whatsoever made done or committed or suffered by the said William Adoughhertree and Margery wife or any other persons whatsoever Lastly, that the said Wm Adoughhertree and Margery his wife and their heirs all and singular the premises hereby granted & released with the appurtenances unto the said John Schnider his heirs and assigns against them the said Wm. Adoughhertree and Margery his wife and their heirs and all and every other person or persons whatsoever shall warrant and forever defend by these presents
In Witness Whereof the said Wm. Adoughhertree and Margery his wife have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written

Alexander Hite Wm Adoughhertree
Phillip Gain or Grim
Jos. Conrad

At a Court held 6-11-1793
This Indenture of Wm Adoughhertree and Margery hiw wife was proved by the oath of Phillip Grim and John Conrad and ordered certified

At a Court held 4-8-1794
Above Indenture of bargain & sale from Wm Adoughhertree and wife Margery on oath of Alexander Hite is ordered recorded

Margery Adoughhertree Examined

The Commonwealth of Virginia to Thos. Butler and Edwin Jones Gentlemen Justices of the County Court of Monongahela gretting Whereas William Adoughertee and Margery his wife of the said county of Monongahela by their certain deed of bargain and sale bearing date the eighth day of June 1793 sold and conveyed unto John Snyder of Shenandoah Co. the fee simple estate of and in 200 acres of land situate lying and being in said county of Shenandoah and state above said and whereas the said Margery cannot conveniently travel to the court of our said county to make acknowledgement of the said conveyance therefore command you that you do personally go to the said Marbery Addoughertee and receive her acknowledgement and examine her prively and apart from the said

-- 111 -- CONT'D

Wm Audoughertee her husband whether doth the same freely and voluntarily without the persuasion or threats and whether she is willing the same shall be recorded in our said county court of Shenandoah and when you have received her acknowledgement and examined her as aforesaid that you distinctly and openly certify us thereof in our said court under your hands & seals sending them there the said Indenture and this with witness Philip Williams Clerk of our said court at the Court House this 10th day of June 1793 in the 17th year of the commonwealth

P. Williams

We the subscribers two of the justices of the county of Monongahela do certify that agreeable to the above directions we have examined Margery Doughertee who says she is fully satisfied with the conveyance of the above mentioned land and is willing the same should be recorded in the County of Shenandoah as witness our hands & seals this 31st day of Dec. 1794

Thomas Butler
Edward Jones

Duly Recorded
P. Williams C. C.

WILLIAM DAUGHHETEE married MARGERY _____ _____; _____.

They had:-

* 130 - WILLIAM DAUGHHETEE, born_____; died_____.
* 131 - JOHN " , " Sept. 13,1756; died May 23,1820.
132 - PERLINA ", born_____;died____;wed JONATHAN TIPTON.
* 133 - RICHARD ", " _____; " ___A1787.
134 -
135 -
136 -
137 -
138 -
139 -

-- 112 --

(112) JOHN DAUGHHETEE, born_____; died _____.

We list a John as a probable son of (100) William for these reasons:-

1- The prevalence of Johns in many later families of this line.

2- The unidentifiable records of several Johns living in the same general section contemporary with this family.

-- 112 -- CONT'D

3- It is not known definitely at this time whether the (131) John Daughhetee, born September 19, 1756 was the son of (100) William or the son of (111) William. It is probable he was the son of (111) William, but (100) William seems to have been young enough to have been the father of children as late as 1756.

If further investigation proves which William was John's father the record in this compilation may be easily adjusted accordingly.

He married _____ _____, _____.

They had:-

NOS. 140 to 149 RESERVED.

1601271

-- 113 --

(113) EVAN DAUGHHETEE, born B1760; died A1830.

The sole record of this man is where an Evan Dougherty appeared in the 1830 Census of Cape Girardeau Co., Mo., at page 844 as follows:-

1 male 20 to 30
1 " 70 " 80
1 female 10 to 15
1 " 50 " 60

Until this record was found the Compiler had never heard of such a man in the family, and as stated, his inclusion is upon the theory that he may have been a son of William.

His birth would have occurred between 1750 and 1760 according to his age range.

He married _____ _____, _____.

They had:-

NOS. 150 to 159 RESERVED.

-- 114 --

(114) PERLINA DAUGHHETEE, born B1760; died_____. We list this daughter purely as a precautionary measure, in case it is later found that her listing as a daughter of (111) William is in error.

-- 114 -- CONT'D

She married _____ _____, _____.

They had:-

NOS. 160 to 169 RESERVED.

-- 120 --

(120) WILLIAM DAUGHERTY, born March 17, 1763; died_____. He married ELIZABETH RAMSEY A1796. She was born November 28, 1771, daughter of Andrew Ramsey.

Andrew Ramsey was the son of John Ramsey, who died and left a will in Monongalia Co., Va., made March 26, 1796; proved August, 1796. This will for some reason is recorded in Monongalia Co., Va., Deed Book 2, page 345, instead of the regular Will Book. The will named his sons: John and Andrew; his daughters: Rebecca Gibbony, Mary Simpson and Hannah Haden; his grandchildren Elizabeth, Rebecca, Ann and Andrew Ramsey.

Andrew Ramsey, father-in-law of (120) William was in Monongalia 10/12/1793 when he had a survey of 500 acres of land. This land was granted to him under preemption warrant 1937 of Dec. 5, 1781, the warrant being for 1000 acres.

(120) William Daughhetee moved to Cape Girardeau, now in Missouri, but then in Spanish Territory. He is said to have located there about 1796. In "The Spanish Regime", by Houcks, it prints a copy of a Census of Cape Girardeau taken November 1, 1803. This shows that William and his brother Elijah were both there. (P 404) It also indicates he was a Captain of Rangers in the War of 1812.

In Volume 29-PUBLIC LANDS-American State Papers there appear the lists of land claimants in the Cape Girardeau District. At page 696 it is shown he received certificate 220 for 440 arpents of land, and certificate 221 for 240 arpents under date of April 21, 1809. The land was on Hubbles Creek. At page 622, he appears as claimant 153 claiming 400 arpents of land, but his claim was denied November 1, 1811.

In the 1803 Census referred to above William is listed as having 1 male, 1st class; 2 males, 2nd class; 2 females 1st class; 1 female, 2nd class.

With William Daugherty came a brother-in-law, Samuel Tipton, who also married a daughter of Andrew Ramsey. The Tipton's and Daugherty's were both in Frederick and Shenandoah Counties, Virginia.

It may be of interest to note that Andrew Ramsey is credited by Historians as being responsible for the establishment of the first English School West of the Mississippi River. This was in 1792. (Vol. 5, Page 296, Encyclopedia of the History of Missouri.)

-- 120 -- CONT'D

William with Elijah and John were members of the Spanish American Military Co., in Cape Girardeau. After they moved there. (P 192 Houcks History of Missouri).

(120) WILLIAM DAUGHERTY had:-

* 200 - RALPH DAUGHERTY, born_____; died_____.
* 201 - MARY " , " 3/24/1803; " 3/24/1883.
* 202 - JOHN " , " 5/6/1806; " 9/7/1879 (probable Son)
* 203 - GEORGE " , " ____1798; " A1850.
204 -
205 -
206 -
207 -
208 -
209 -

-- 121 --

(121) JOSIAH DAUGHERTEE, born C1771; died B1812.

This son first appeared of record in the tax list of Shenandoah County, Va., in 1792, with his father, Jarvis, and brother John. From this we deduce he was born about 1771, and died before his father's will was made in 1812, as he was not named in the will.

He married _____ _____, _____.

They had:-

NOS. 210 and 211 RESERVED.

-- 122 --

(122) SARAH DAUGHERTEE, born_____; died_____. She appears to have married J MES DURKINS according to the family records. However we have these records from the recorded settlement of the estate to confuse us.

1- $100.00 advanced to WILLIAM DURKINS
2- $383.33 paid from estate to DAVID DURKINS
3- $225.18½ " " " " DANIEL "

These latter three-- William, David and Daniel may have been sons.

There is further confusion as to the family name in some places it appears DUSKIN; in other places DURKIN; in still others DURKINS.

She married _____ _____, _____.

They had:-

NOS. 212 to 219 RESERVED.

-- 123 --

(123) PHOEBE DAUGHERTER, born_____; died_____. She married William POSTLE prior to July 11, 1812, when her father's will was made. There is some variation in the spelling of the name of her husband which appears as POSL and POSTLE.

They had:-

NOS. 212a to 214 RESERVED.

-- 124 --

(124) ELIZABETH DAUGHERTER, born_____; died A1845. She married JOHN ANDERSON _____.

In the History of Pendleton Co., W. Va., at page 174 is a brief biography of the Anderson Family. This refers to a John Anderson who settled at Woodstock, Va. It states that he was a live stock man, and disappeared following a trip to Baltimore, Md., with a lot of stock. It is supposed that he met with foul play after receiving the money for his stock. The Compiler does not know if this was the same man.

In the History of Shenandoah Co., there are several references to John Anderson. Whether these refer to this man is not known to the Compiler.

John Anderson bought lots in the Village of Woodstock, Va., in 1814, (Shenandoah Co., Va., D. B. V, pages 66 and 150-Lots 37, 92 and 119).

He died intestate prior to 1845. His estate was administered by his widow. Its settlement was reported in Shenandoah Co., Va., Will Book X, page____. The settlement lists the children as follows:- (Each received $45.11 as their share of the estate).

215 - ALEXANDER ANDERSON,	born	_____;	died	_____.
216 - JOHN	" ,	"	_____;	"	_____.
217 - JARVIS	" ,	"	_____;	"	_____.
218 - ELIZABETH	" ,	"	_____;	"	_____.
219 - MARGARET	" ,	"	_____;	"	_____.

-- 125 --

(125) ABRAHAM DAUGHERTER, born_____; died_____. He went to Cape Girardeau, Mo., shortly after 1800 and served in the War of 1812 in that state.

He was in the 1830 Census of Cape Girardeau Co., Mo. His age was shown as 40 to 50 making his born between 1780 and 1790. His

-- 125 -- CONT'D

wife's age was 50 to 60. At their home were 2 males 5 to 10, 2 females, under 5, and one female 20 to 30.

He married _____ _____, _____.

They had:-

NOS. 220 to 224 RESERVED.

-- 126 --

(126) MARY DAUGHETEY, born_____; died_____. She evidently was not married at the time her father's will was made, but had been married before the settlement of the estate in 1822. Her name in the settlement is reported as MARY WALTERS, and the final payment is reported made to DAVID WALTERS, presumably her husband.

A report from the family records shows she married THOMAS WRIGHT. From this we deduce she may have been married twice, and so record it.

She married:-

I- DAVID EDWARDS after 1812
II- THOMAS WRIGHT " 1838

She had:-

NOS. 225 to 229 RESERVED.

-- 127 --

(127) JOHN DAUGHETEY, born C1771; died_____. John moved to Cape Girardeau in 1803 and served there in the Spanish American Military Co.

In Vol. 29, American State Papers at P 483 is a record of his land transactions in Cape Girardeau as follows:-

1800-JOHN GUENTHING swore John cleared part of land.

2/28/1808-John claimed 400 arpents of land. 6/1/1808 testimony was taken. 1/24/1810 Board denied his claim.

1818--His claim for 750 arpents of land on BYRD'S CREEK, Cape Girardeau District was rejected. (P 561 Vol. 30, American State Papers).

He appeared as a tithable in the tax lists of Shenandoah Co., Va., for the first time in 1792, with his father, Jarvis, and brother Josiah.

The Compiler believes this man returned to Shenandoah Co., Va., and that he was the John Dougherty who appeared there in the 1820 Census, also the John Daugherty who appeared in the 1833 tax list of Shenandoah Co., Va.

He married _____ _____, _____.

They had:-

NOS. 230 to 239 RESERVED.

-- 128 --

(128) ELIJAH DAUGHERTY, born C1778; died____1850.

He was named in his father's will.

He married PATTY _____. She died Circa 1840.

He followed his brother, William, to Cape Girardeau, now in Missouri, settling there in 1803. He appears in the Census of that year.

6/7/1811-Elijah Dougherty, alias Elisha, claimed 928 arpents of land on HUBBLE Creek, in Cape Girardeau District, by settlement rights. He was awarded certificate No. 798 for 640 acres in 1813. (American State Papers, Volume 29, page 715; Volume 30, page 329 Public Lands).

He served in the Spanish American Military Co., Cape Girardeau, 1803.

In the History of Southeast Missouri, published by Goodspeed, at pages 923 and 924 is a history of his family. This states he was born in Virginia; died in Cape Girardeau, Mo. The name was spelled DAUGHERTY, the spelling followed by his brothers.

He was in the 1830-1840-1850 Census of Cape Girardeau Co., Mo.

He had:-

-- 128 -- CONT'D

* 240 - WILLIAM DAUGHERTY, born___; died April 1873.
* 241 - JOHN H. " , " 1816; " December 14, 1887.
* 242 - JARVIS " , " 1807; " A1850.
* 243 - JOSEPH " , " ____; " _____.
244 - SARAH " , " ____; " ____; probably married H. B. HOWARD.
245 - BETSY " , " ____; " _____.
246 - MARY " , " ____; " See No. 248.
247 - EMILY " , " ____; " _____.
248 - MARY " , " ____; " See No. 246.
249 - MARTHA " , " ____; " _____.

-- 130 --

(130) WILLIAM DAUGHERTEE, born B1735; died A1792.

He married _____ _____, _____.

They had:-

250 - JARVIS DAUGHERTEE, born_____; died_____.
251 - JANE ", born___; died___; wed B1793-SARAH M ELLIOTT.
252 - REBECCA DAUGHERTEE, born_____; died_____.
253 - MONEY " , " _____; " _____.
254 - ELIZABETH " , " _____; " _____.
NOS. 255 to 259 RESERVED.

-- 131 --

(131) JOHN DAUGHERTEE, born September 19, 1756; died May 23, 1820. He married three times as follows:-

I- Name of wife unknown
II- Susan Parker
III- Nancy Ellison, widow, Estill Co., Ky., April 12, 1819.

We here set out land and other records in Monongalia Co., Va., which we identify as belonging to this man:-

Monongalia County, Va.
P 61 John Dargherty (Doerty).

We the Commissioners for adjusting the claims to unpatented lands in the counties of Monongalia, Yohogania and Ohio do hereby certify that John Daugherty is entitled to one thousand acres of land in Monongalia County by right of preemption adjoining his improvement on Cheat River joining lands claimed by William Riggs made in the year 1776.

-- 131 -- CONT'D

Given from under our hands this 6th day of March in the 5th year of the Commonwealth.

John P. Duvall
James Neall
William Haymond

This certificate cannot be entered with the surveyor after the 26th day of October 1781.

Entered 26th April 1781.

We have found no grant in the Virginia Land Office at Richmond corresponding to this certificate.

Monongalia Co., Va., Claims to Unpatented Lands.

P-61 John Doerty (Daugherty)- We the Commissioners for adjusting the claims to unpatented lands in the county of Monongalia, Yohogania and Ohio do certify that John Doerty is entitled to four hundred acres of land in Monongalia County on Cheat River joining lands claimed by William Biggs as a Right of Residence to include his improvement made in the year 1776.

Given under our hands at Colo. John Evans this 6th day of March in the 5th year of the Commonwealth.

John P. Duvall-James Neal-William Haymond.

This certificate cannot be entered with the surveyor after the 26th day of October 1781.

Entered 26th April 1781.

John Evans Clk. Pro.

Monongalia Co., Va., Surveyor's Book 7, page 150 describes this survey and details the description.

Virginia Land Office Grant Book R, page 183, September 14, 1785 covers a grant of 183 acres covering the above certificate and subsequent survey.

From Monongalia Co., Va., Record of Claims to Unpatented Land.

P. 71- We the Commissioners for adjusting the claims to unpatented lands in the Counties of Monongalia, Yohogania and Ohio do hereby certify that John Daugherty Ass'ee of John Capman is entitled to four hundred acres of land in Monongalia County on Cheat River in Dunker Bottom settlement adjoining lands claimed by Hugh Morgan to Hugh Morgan to include his settlement made thereon in the year 1774.

Given under our hands at Col. John Evans this 24th day of April

one thousand seven hundred and eighty one.

Teste Wm. McCleery Clk Com
John P. Duvall
James Neal
Chas. Martin

Memo. This certificate cannot be entered with the surveyor after the 14th day of July 1781

Wm McCleery

Monongalia Co., Va., Surveyor's Record Book 1, page 59 covers a record of survey with a plant covering 205 acres received under the above certificate.

Virginia Land Office Grant Book L, Page 205, May 1, 1784 covers a grant to John Daugherty of the 205 acres surveyed for him under the above certificate.

From Monongalia County, Va., Record of Claims to Unpatented Land.

P71- We the Commissioners for adjusting the claims to unpatented lands in the counties of Monongalia, Yohogania and Ohio do hereby certify that Jno Dougherty Ass'ee of John Capman is entitled to one thousand acres of land in Monongalia County in the right of preemption adjoining to his settlement made on the Dunker Bottom in the year 1774.

Given under our hands at Colo John Evans this the 24th day of April in the fifth year of the Commonwealth

Teste Wm McCleery, Clk Com'r
James Neal-William Haymond-Chas. Martin

This certificate cannot be entered with the surveyor after the 26th day of October 1781.

Entered May 1st, 1781.

Monongalia Co., Va., Surveyors Record Book No. 7, page 148 covers the survey made of the 400 acres selected under the above certificate.

Virginia Land Office Grant Book "L", page 172, April 20, 1784, covers the grant to John Dougherty authorized under the above certificate, and as described in the surveyor's record and plat.

6/2/1786-Surveyor's Book 1, Page 453 is a record of a survey of 200 acres on the East Side of Cheat River in Monongalia Co., Va. No corresponding grant was found in the Virginia Land Office at Richmond.

The following records are taken from the Land Entry Books at Morgantown, Monongalia Co., Va. The first three reflect a power of attorney alleged to have been given by John Daughbates to Thomas Butler. Butler in turn, assigned John Daughbates's entries to Samuel Crane.

-- 131 -- CONT'D

P 247- Land Entry Book 1783 to 1802-
John Dougherty enters 200 acres part of a preemption warrant of 1000 acres No. 1931, dated 13th December 1781, adjoining his settlement survey on the east side of Cheat River.

Notation in the Book:-
September 19, 1799-I assign to Samuel Crane the above entry of 200 acres-Executor for Samuel Crane-
Thos. Butler, Attorney for John Dougherty

P-300-Land Entry Book 1783 to 1802-
John Dougherty Ass'ee of Edw. Askins, Ass'ee of Chas. Burham enters 50 acres part of preemption warrant of 300 acres No. 2352 dated 12th August 1783, adjoining other lands of said Dougherty on the south-east side.
Notation in the Book:-
I assign this entry to Sam'l Crane, this 19th day of Sept., 1797.
Thos. Butler, Attorney for John Dougherty

P-322-Land Entry Book 1783 to 1802-
John Dougherty Ass'ee of James Maurey and John Lewis enters 70 acres as part of L. O. T. Warrant of 500 acres No. 20498 dated 10th Nov. 1783 on the west side of Muddy Creek, adjoining lands of Jacob Minthorn.
Notation in the Book:-
November 4th 1798. I assign this entry to Sam'l Crane.
Thos. Butler, attorney in fact, for Jno. Dougherty

P 212- Land Entry Book 1780-1831. January 7, 1814.
Davis Morgan for John Dougherty enters 80 acres of land in part of a land warrant of 200 acres No. 3105 (or 3195) dated 13th June 1801, to include surplus land within the lines of his survey in right of settlement and to join the 5th, 6th, 7th, and 8th lines of the same.
Notation in the Book:-
Withdrawn the 15th Feb. 1814 by David Morgan.

Tax Records of (131) JOHN DOUGHERTY in Monongalia Co., Va.

1784-John-appears with 1 tithable 3 horses 4 cattle
5/1/1784 he patented 205 acres formerly claimed by William Biggs.

1785-John-appears four times. 1 with 1 tithe 3 horses
1 " 1 " " " 5 cattle
1 " 1 " " " 4 "
(spelled DOROTHY) 1 " 1 " 2 " 4 "
In the 1785 printed list, so called "First Census" there appears John Dougherty with 4 whites in his family. P 38) There also appears a John Dorothy with 7 whites in his family. 9/14/1785 Patents 183 acres formerly claimed by William Biggs.

1786-John appears once-

1787-John appears once-5/26/1787-with 1 tithe, 3 horses, 3 cattle.

-- 131 -- CONT'D

1790-John appears once-DOHERTY with 3 cattle
He appears no more in the personal property lists until 1799, and then only in one year.

1799-John appears once in the personal property list. The fact that this John was in Clark Co., Ky., 6/22/1795 when his daughter, Mary Ann, married William Horseley, causes the Compiler to deduce that the 1799 John in Monongalia was another man. This (131) John was in Clark Co., Ky., 11/2/1801 when his daughter Rachel married. It is unlikely he moved back to Monongalia, then back to Kentucky. (131) John was in the Clark Co., Ky., tax list 6/10/1801.

In the History of Preston Co., Va., by Preston it states that John Dougherty in 1776 settled at or near Dunkard's Bottom near Jacob Jones and Hugh Morgan (P 56.) The same history says that the cabin of John Dougherty stood a little east of Albright, W. Va., on the John C. Crane Farm. (P 342) This History, however, confuses children of John with children of William.

In 1798 John Daughhetee (Dougherty) signed a petition with others asking a new county be formed from Monongalia Co., Va. This later became Preston Co., Va., in 1818.

A John Doherty was in Berkely Co., Va., tax lists in 1792, 1793 and 1794, but he doubtless was not (131) John.

While the family traditions indicate this man moved from Monongalia Co., Va., to Kentucky about 1801, records show that he was in Kentucky as early as 1795. It is probable he was there while Kentucky was still a part of Virginia.

A John DAUGHERTY was in Fayette Co., Ky., tax lists 1790 to 1792. The Compiler believes this is (131) John, for this would fit into his dropping out of the Monongalia Co., Va., tax lists in 1790.

A John DOHERTY was in the Jefferson Co., Ky., tax lists 1789 to 1800, and a Senior and Junior appeared there in 1801.

(Clark County, Ky., was formed from Fayette and Bourbon Counties in 1792, so it may explain why he is later found in Clark. Estill Co., Ky., was formed in 1808 from Clark and Madison Counties. Thus it seems probable he shows in these county records without moving from his first location.)

A John Dohhety was in Clark Co., Ky., tax lists

6/10/1800 - DOHHETY
4/22/1801 - "
3/18/1802 - "
4/24/1805 - "

-- 131 -- CONT'D

(131) JOHN DAUGHETEE was in the Estill County, Ky., tax lists from its formation in 1808 until his death in 1820

Official Records of (131) JOHN DAUGHETEE in Estill Co., Ky.:-

10/18/1813-Applied in Estill Co., Ky., for letters of administration of the estate of his son John, Jr. Gave bond with Jones Hoy.- (Record Book "A", pages 479-483).

12/22/1816-Received deed in Estill Co., Ky., for 100 acres of land a part of 1000 acres patented by Wm. Hoy. Deed By--Jones Hoy and Elizabeth, wife. (Deed Book "B", page 345.)

1/3/1817---Deeded in Estill Co., Ky., to Moses Daughhetee, his son, 58 acres of the Hoy Tract. (Deed Book C, page 16).

3/18/1817--Received quit claim deed for above described 100 acres in Estill Co., Ky., from Chilton Allen. (D. B. "B", P 359).

3/18/1817--Received deed for 300 acres on Cow Creek in Estill Co., Ky., from Chilton Allen, for himself and as Executor for James Sympson, deceased, Samuel R Combs and Richard C. Holder. (Deed Book B, Page 357a).

1/14/1819--Received deed for 75 acres on Cow Creek, Estill Co., Ky., this being part of the original HOY TRACT of 1000 acres. Deeded by Jones Hoy. (Deed Book C, page 81).

4/12/1819--Married in Estill Co., Ky., Mrs. Nancy Ellison. Ceremony by Thomas White. M. C. C.

3/16/1820--Deeded to son Moses Daughhetee, 150 acres at forks of Creek, Estill Co., Ky. (Deed Book C, page 238). So far as we have learned this was the last document of record signed by (131) John.

May 1820---His will in Estill Co., Ky., made March 14, 1820, was produced in Court and proved. (Will Book C, page 108) See details later.

May 24, 1820-An Inventory was ordered made by Thomas Campbell, James Blackwell, Samuel West, and Lewis Moore, and it was returned in the June, 1820 term of court in Estill Co., Ky., (Will Book A, Page 121) See details later.

June 1820--A report of the sale of the personal property of the estate of (131) John Daughhetee was made in June, 1820 term of court in Estill County, Ky. (Will Book A, Page 124) See details later.

-- 131 -- CONT'D

September 17, 1827-A report of the settlement of the estate of (131) John Daughhetee was made by Commissioners A. W. Quinn, Benj'n STRANGHAN, (STRAUGHAN?) and Lewis Moore in settlement with William Daughhetee, in Estill Co., Ky. (Will Book A, page 313).

The only Census Record available on (131) John is the 1810 Census of Estill Co., Ky. In it he appears as over 45. At his home are 2 males under 10, 1 male 10 to 16, 1 male 16 to 26, 1 male 26 to 45; 1 female under 10, 1 female 16 to 26, 1 female 26 to 45. (These ages do not account for all his listed children alive at the time).

In the 1820 Census of Estill Co., Ky., he does not appear as he was dead in May 1820. His widow Nancy appeared. She was over 45. At home were 1 male 16 to 18 and 1 male 16 to 26.

8/1/1807-Clark Co., Ky., Deed Book 4, page 369, contains the record of a partnership land deal between James Butcher, Isaac Butcher, John Daugherty, Absolum Hunt, William Morgan, Benjamin Blackburn, Edward Perkins, Francis Clark and Basil Hunt. It involved 3,212 acres located on the waters of main Licking Branch of Licking River. It was purchased from William BUCK or BUSH.

(131) JOHN DAUGHHETEE died and left a will in Estill Co., Ky., in 1820. It is set out in full herein, so as to have it of record.

Will of (131) JOHN DAUGHHETEE
Made March 14, 1820 ; Proved May Court 1820
ESTILL COUNTY, KY.
WILL BOOK A, page 108

In the name of God, Amen; I, John Daughhetee, Estill County, and State of Kentucky, being in a weak and low state of health, but of sound and disposing mind and memory and calling to mind the mortality of my body and the certainty of death, do make and publish this my last will and testament in manner and form following, towit:

First: I will and bequeath my soul to God who gave it hoping for eternal life and happiness through my redeemer, Jesus Christ, and body I bequeath to the earth to be entered in decent Christian burial at the discretion of my Executors hereinafter named not doubting but I shall receive it again at the last day through the resurrection.

Secondly: I will and bequeath to my beloved wife, Nancy Daughhetee in lieu of her Dower one bay horse, named Sampson, and one hundred dollers in money so much as the same can be raised out of my estate after my decease to her and her heirs and assigns forever and the aforesaid legacy it is my will and desire that she shall receive in lieu of her dower as aforesaid.

-- 131 -- CONT'D

Thirdly: My will and desire is that all my just debts and funeral expenses be paid out of my estate.

Fourthly: I will and bequeath to my daughter Mary Ann Horsely and William Horsely, her husband, five shillings to them and their heirs forever.

5th: I will and bequeath to my daughter Rachel Darnold and Thomas Darnold her husband, five shillings, to them and their heirs forever.

6th: I will and bequeath to my son in law, William Meadows, five shillings to him and his heirs forever.

7th: I will and bequeath to my Elizabeth Mark and Robert Mark, her husband, five shillings to them and their heirs forever.

8th: I will and bequeath to my sons, Moses Daughhetee and William Daughhetee, five shillings each, to them and their heirs forever.

And Lastly, I will and bequeath to my son, Isaac Daughhetee, Thomas Daughhetee, Joel Daughhetee, and to my daughter, Sally Fisher all my real estate with its appurtenances all the rest of my personal estate, goods and chattels, debts, &c, to be equally divided and distributed amongst them, to have and to hold the same to them and their heirs and assigns forever.

I hereby appoint my sons, Isaac Daughhetee and William Daughhetee executors of this my last will and testament, hereby revoking all other wills by me at any time heretofore made.

In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my name and affixed my seal at my house on Cow Creek in Estill County, this 14 day of March, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty.

John Daughhetee
her
Nancy X Daughhetee
mark

Signed, sealed and published and declared by the above named John Daughhetee to be his last will and testament in the presence of us who have hereunto subscribed our names as witnesses in the presence of the said testator.

Attest: Samuel Tipton
James Blackwell

ESTILL COUNTY, Set:

May Court, 1820. The within last will and testament of John Daughhetee, deceased was produced into court and fully proven by

the oaths of Samuel Tipton and James Blackwell, witnesses thereunto subscribed and ordered to be recorded.

Attest: John H. Barnes, Clerk

STATE OF KENTUCKY
COUNTY OF ESTILL, Set:

K. L. C. Park, Clerk of the Estill County Court, certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the Will of John Daughhertee, as appears of record in my office in Will Book A, on page 108 and following.

Witness my hand this 23rd day of July, 1928.

L. C. Park, Clerk

His Inventory was ordered returned May 24, 1820, and was returned as per Estill County Will Book A, page 121. The sale of the personal property was reported and recorded in Estill County, Ky., Will Book A, page 124.

For information we list from the recorded inventory and appraisal the prices appraised, prices realized and names of purchasers:

Personal Property of (131) JOHN D. DOHERTY Inventoried and sold May-June 1820 in Estill Co., Ky.

ARTICLE	INVENTORY PRICE	SALE PRICE	PURCHASER
1 Bay Horse	$75.00	75.00	To Nancy D. the Widow
1 Cow	10.00	12.37½	John Fisher
1 Cow and Calf	15.00	19.50	John Fisher
1 Cow	12.00	10.50	Isaac Daughhetee
1 Cow and Bell	16.00	15.00	To Nancy D. the Widow
1 Heifer	6.00	17.75	Hudson Hews (Hughes)
1 Bull		4.75	Israel Brinegan
5 Yearlings	20.00	18.00	3 steers-Isaac Daughhetee
1 2 yr. Bull	4.00		(not identified in sale)
1 Pr Truck Wheels & Body	6.00	4.00	Isaac Daughhetee
1 Dung Fork	1.00	1.00	James Blackwell
1 Log Chain	4.00	5.50	Thos. Newton
1 Pr Steelyards	3.00	3.00	Isaac Daughhetee
1 Smoothing Iron	1.00	.75	John Fisher
1 Iron Wedge	1.25	1.50	Isaac Daughhetee
1 Box & Var. Tools, Iron	2.00	1.37½	Reuben C. Tipton
1 Kettle	2.00	1.25	Isaac Daughhetee
1 Kill (Kiln) Shovel	1.50	1.00	John Fisher
2 Shovels	1.50	1.12½	James Blackwell
		1.00	Lewis Moore
1 Chisel & Auger	1.25	1.50	Isaac Daughhetee
1 Scythe & Cradle	3.00	3.62½	William Tipton

ARTICLE	INVENTORY PRICE	SALE PRICE	PURCHASER
1 Hand Saw	.25	.12½	John Fisher
1 Frying Pan	.50	.62½	" "
1 Pr Sheers	.75	.87½	" " too
2 Pr Backband & Saddletree	2.50	1.25	1 Backband Isaac Daughhe-
		.38½	1 Saddletree Sam West
2 Hoes	1.50	.75	Isaac Daughhetee
		1.12½	John Fisher
1 Shovel Plow & Singletree	2.00	4.62½	James W. Catt
1 Man's Saddle & Bridle	2.50	1.25	Saddle-Reuben S. Tipton
		.18-3/4	Bridle-Geo. Spark
1 Sickle	1.00	.50	(2 sickles) John Fisher
1 Check Real (Rein?)	1.50	1.50	Wm. Tipton
1 Table	2.00	1.87½	Isaac Daughhetee
8 Chairs	3.00	.57½	3 chairs-Taylor Huland
		2.62½	5 " -Isaac Daughhetee
1 Tackle (Heckle?)	3.00	2.75	Isaac Daughhetee
1 Cupboard	15.00	16.12½	Jesse Tipton
15 Po Pewter	7.50	1.50	1 Dish-3 Plated Pewter-Isaac Daughhetee. (other pewter sold with other articles).
1 Bottle	.50	.18-3/4	Reuben S. Tipton
1 Stone Jug	1.00	1.06¼	" " "
2 Jars	.50	.25	John Powell
		.37½	John Fisher
1 Coffee Pot	.50	.62½	William Daughhetee
8 Knives & Forks	2.00	.25	2 knives, 2forks-Isaac Daughhetee.
		5.00	Sam West-Include 1 dish too
1 Butcher Knife	.25	.25	Thos. H. Moreland
1 Pair Cards	.25	.25	John Fisher
1 Pot	2.50	1.50	" "
1 Chest	3.50	4.00	Ambrose Huland
1 Oven	1.50	1.62½	Isaac Daughhetee
1 Small Chest or Box	.50	.25	John Fisher
1 Churn, bail & bucket	1.25	.37½	Isaac Daughhetee (bucket)
		.37½	John Fisher
1 Loom & Warping Bars	10.00	6.75	Moses Daughhetee
1 Meal Tub	2.50		(not identified in sale)
1 Barrel	.75	1.00	Moses Daughhetee
1 Fat tub	.50	1.50	Isaac Daughhetee
1 Wash tub	1.00	.62½	(tub) Reuben Tipton
		1.50	(basin) Isaac Daughhetee
1 - 2 Horse Plow	7.00	6.12½	William Cole
2 Clevises & D. Treas	5.00	2.00	Isaac Daughhetee
1 Small Plow	4.00	3.12½	George Spark
1 Grindstone	3.00	2.00	Stephen Holand
2 Falling Axes	4.00	1.37½	William Daughhetee
		2.37½	John Fisher

-- 131 -- CONT'D

ARTICLE	INVENTORY PRICE	SALE PRICE	PURCHASER
9 Head Sheep	10.00	12.12½	Wm Geas
17 " Hogs	34.00	21.00	8 hogs-Isaac Daughhetee
		9.50	7 " - " "
		5.00	2 sows-John Fisher
1 Clevis	.75	.	
1 Pr Chains,harness,collar	6.00	3.12½	John Fisher
		3.00	Isaac Daughhetee
1 Big Wheel	2.00	1.95	Thos. H. Louland
1 Pot Trammel	3.00	1.50	John Fisher
1 Mattock	2.00	2.00	Isaac Daughhetee
1 Pinchers & Nipper	.50	.50	" "
2 Reeds	1.00	.87½	Moses "
1 Pair Butts & Screws	.25	.	(not identified in sale)
1 Large Deep Dish	2.50	3.37½	Ide Barnes(includes 1/2 dozen plates, too)
3 cups, 3 saucers,166 lb bacon	16.60	12.26-116 lbs bacon-Chas. Lenox	
		5.00	50 " " Widow Nancy
		1.50	cups & saucers-Isaac Daughhetee.
1 Lot Wool	5.00	6.12½	John Fisher
1 Bag	.50	.75	Stephen Noland
1 Hay	2.75	2.75	Isaac Daughhetee
4 Hogs	4.50	.	(not identified in sale)
1 Tin Cup	.12½	.06¼	John Fisher

SOLD BUT NOT ON INVENTORY of (131) JOHN DAUGHHETEE

2 Bridle Bits	.50	-Isaac Daughhetee
1 Arm Chair	.50	" "
1 Black Bottle	.25	James Blackwell
1 Pr Scissors	.12½	Isaac Daughhetee
1 Small Pigin	.25	Wm. Daughhetee
1 Kettle & Hooks	3.37½	John Powell
23½-5 lots corn	34.58½	John Greyham-Thos. Campbell-Wm. Daughhetee.
1 Bor (?)	.18¾	Isaac Daughhetee
1 Pot Hook	.23	Wm. "
4 Slay (?)	.63	Moses "

The second wife of (131) JOHN DAUGHHETEE was Susan Parker. She was born March 25, 1764, daughter of Nathaniel Parker. He lived in Baltimore Co., Md. He later located in Hampshire Co., Va. Still later he moved to Tennessee where he died.

She was a sister of the famous Elder John Parker who was born in Baltimore Co., Md., and enlisted for Revolutionary War Service in Culpeper Co., Va. After the War he moved to Georgia. From Georgia he went to Tennessee where he remained until his fathers estate was settled then moving on to Illinois, settling first in Crawford Co., and later in Coles Co.

In Coles Co., he applied for and received his Revolutionary War pensions.

From there he moved with his family to Texas while that was Mexican Territory. His son Daniel Parker was the organizer of the First Protestant Church ever established in Texas.

Elder John Parker's Family was attacked by Comanche Indians in May 1836, several killed, and some carried into captivity.

Their terrible experience has been told at length in published books and articles and will not be repeated here.

(131) JOHN DAUGHETTEE had the following children:

From his first wife:-

* 260 - MARY ANN DAUGHETTEE, born June 6, 1778; died_____.

From his second wife:-

* 261	- RACHEL DAUGHETTEE,	born	July 12, 1782;	died	Dec 21, 1847.
* 262	- TELITHA " ,	"	Dec 27, 1783;	"	_____.
* 263	- ELIZABETH " ,	"	June 6, 1785;	"	_____.
* 264	- MOSES " ,	"	April 22, 1787;	"	1828.
* 265	- WILLIAM " ,	"	June 27, 1789;	"	Nov 16, 1878.
* 266	- JOHN " ,	"	" 16, 1791;	"	May 5, 1815.
* 267	- JAMES " ,	"	Nov 3, 1793;	"	June 17, 1813 (Twin).
* 268	- DANIEL " ,	"	" ", 1793;	"	1815. (Twin).
* 269	- ISAAC PARKER " ,	"	June 8, 1796;	"	1854.
* 270	- ELKIN " ,	"	" 17, 1798;	"	prior 1820.
* 271	- SARAH (SALLY)" ,	"	Feb 15, 1801;	"	July 26, 1886.
* 272	- THOMAS H. " ,	"	Jan 9, 1803;	"	_____.
* 273	- JOEL E. " ,	"	Aug 9, 1804;	"	_____.

(The descendants of (131) JOHN DAUGHETTEE bearing names other than DAUGHETTEE will not be extensively covered in this compilation, for the reason that they were covered in the Genealogy published by this compiler in 1934 entitled "The Daughhetee Family".

(133) RICHARD DAUGHETTEE, born_____; died A1787.

The only record of this man is his appearance in the 1787 tax list of Monongalia Co., Va.

We have no identification showing him as a son of (111) William, but list him as a probable son.

He married _____ _____, _____.

They had:-

NOS. 274 RESERVED.

-- 200 --

(200) RALPH DAUGHERTY, born_____; died_____.

He was in the 1830 Census of Cape Girardeau Co., Mo. His age was 20 to 30; his wife the same. At the same home were 4 females under 5, 2 females 5 to 10, 1 female 10 to 15; and 1 male under 5.

He married _____ _____, _____.

They had:-

NOS. 274a to 274e RESERVED.

-- 201 --

(201) MARY DAUGHERTY, born 3/24/1802; died 8/24/1885. She married Henry Sanford. In 1935 one of their grandchildren was Julia Sanford VANDIVORT, (Mrs. C. A. Vandivort), 504 Bellevue St., Cape Girardeau, Mo.

-- 202 --

(202) JOHN DOUGHERTY, born 5/6/1806; died 9/7/1879. We list this man as a probable son of (120) William, but without definite information. His biography is published in the Illinois Gazeteer. It states he was born in Marietta, Ohio, and moved to Cape Girardeau, Mo., in 1808 staying there until after the great earthquakes in 1811-1812. It states he then left there with his mother moving to Jonesboro, Union Co., Ill. He was a lawyer and in politics and served as Lieutenant Governor of Illinois.

He was in the 1850 Census of Union Co., Ill.

He married Catharine _____, before 1830. She was born in Kentucky in 1807. It is thought her family name may have been Hagerty for Elizabeth Hagerty, 88, was at their home in the 1880 Census.

They had:-

275a - WILLIAM L. DOUGHERTY, born 1830; died _____.
275b - D_____ P. " , " 1834; " _____.
275c - ELLEN " , " 1832; " _____.
275d - ALEXANDER " , " 1839; " _____.
275e - HELEN A. " , " 1845; " _____.
275f - JOHN J. " , " 1848; " _____.

-- 203 --

(203) GEORGE DAUGHERTY, born____1798; died A1850. We list him as a probable son of (120) WILLIAM. He appears in the 1850 Census of Union Co., Ill.

He married MARY _____, prior to 1831.

They had the following children all born in Illinois.

276a - SAMUEL DOUGHERTY, born 1831; died_____.
276b - MARTHA " , " 1833; " _____.
276c - JACOB " , " 1835; " _____.
276d - NANCY " , " 1837; " _____.
276e - GEORGE " , " 1839; " _____.
276f - CHARLES " , " 1843; " _____.
NOS. 277 to 279 RESERVED.

-- 240 --

(240) WILLIAM DAUGHERTY, born_____; died April 1873. He married Pauline Mansfield. She was born_____; died December 24, 1839. He later married Jane Griffin who died in 1857.

He had: (Nos 280 to 285 by his first marriage.

* 280 - ELIJAH DAUGHERTY, born_____; died B 1888.
281 - AGNES " , " _____; " " " .
282 - MARY " , " _____; " _____.
* 283 - JOHN W. " , " 2/28/1835; " _____.
* 284 - JOSEPH " , " _____; " _____.
* 285 - JARVIS " , " _____; " _____.
286 - SARAH " , " _____; " _____.
287 - MATILDA " , " _____; " _____/
288 - PATSY " , " _____; " _____.
Last three by his second marriage.

-- 241 --

(241) JOHN H. DAUGHERTY, born____1816; died 12/14/1887.

He married Catherine Summers in Cape Girardeau.

He is reported as having moved to DUNKIN Co., Mo., in 1849 and he was Sheriff there. From Dunkin he moved to Scott Co., Mo. During the War between the states he lived in Illinois returning to Scott Co., Mo., after the war. He was in Union Co., Ill., in the Census of 1850.

He had 12 children, but we have names of only 10, as follows:-

289 - ALEXANDER DAUGHERTY, born_____; died_____.
* 290 - HENRY H. " , " ____1849; " _____.
* 291 - JAMES A. " , " _____; " _____.
292 - ELIJAH " , " _____; " _____.
293 - RUTH " , " _____; " _____.
294 - LLEWELLYN " , " _____; " _____.
295 - JOHN " , " _____; " _____.
296 - ASHLEY " , " _____; " _____.
297 - MINNIE " , " _____; " _____.
298 - MARTHA " , " _____; " _____.
299 - RESERVED.

(242) JARVIS DAUGHERTY, born 1807; died_____. In the 1850 Census of Cape Girardeau Co., Mo., he appears. His age is given as 43; his wife's as 26.

He married MARTHA A. _____. She was born in 1824.

They had:-

300 - ROSALIA DAUGHERTY, born 1847; died_____.
301 - HELENA " , " 1842; " _____.
NOS. 302 to 309 RESERVED.

(243) JOSEPH DAUGHERTY, born_____; died_____.

He married _____ _____, _____.

They had:-

NOS. 310 to 319 RESERVED.

(250) JARVIS DAUGHHETEE, born_____; died_____.

October 6, 1793 he proved in General Court at Richmond that he was one of the heirs of William Daughhetee and obtained his share of the land to be granted to his late father.

In 1798 he was one of the signers of a petition from Monongalia Co., Va., asking that a new county be formed from Monongalia.

He was in Monongalia Co., Va., tax lists 1784, 1795, 1796, 1797, 1799.

He married _____ _____, _____.

They had:-

NOS. 320 to 499 RESERVED.

(260) MARY ANN DAUGHHETEE, born June 6, 1778; died_____. She married William Horseley in Clark County, Kentucky, June 22, 1795. Moses Shedeker was on their bond. John and Susan Daughhetee gave consent with William Estill and James Horseley witnessing the consent. Both were alive and were in the will of 1820.

We have located no further records of this family.

(261) RACHEL DAUGHHETEE, born July 12, 1782; died December 21, 1847. She married Thomas McDonald Darnall. He was born August 16, 1789. His name is spelled Darnold in the will and also in the Census Records. However, it seems properly to be spelled Darnall. They were married November 2, 1801, Clark County, Kentucky. Her father was on the bond. She died December 21, 1847, and is buried in Edgar County, Illinois. He was the son of John Darnell (Darnall) and Mary Ann McDonald, and is mentioned in his father's will in Kentucky in 1798. He died July 3, 1837.

He appears in the 1810 Census of Estill County, Kentucky, spelled Darnold. His widow appears in the 1840 Census of Edgar County, Illinois.

-- 252 --

(252) TELITHA DAUGHERTY, born December 27, 1785; died before 1814. She married William Meadows in Estill County, Kentucky, December 17, 1810. After her death between 1810 and 1814 he married Sally Hanson in Estill County, October 23, 1814. John Hanson signed his marriage bond. In the 1820 Census of Estill County William Meadow's name appears. His age was shown as between 26 and 45 years. He was named as one of the heirs in the will of John Daughhetee, his father in law, in 1820.

His Census entry of 1820 shows at his home three males and two females all under ten years of age. We have no information as to which, if any, of these children were from his marriage to Telitha Daughhetee.

A William Meadows was shown in the 1810 Census of Estill County, Kentucky next to an Israel Meadows. One male and one female under ten were listed at his house. No adult female was shown. We deduce that he had been married previous to his marriage to Telitha Daughhetee in 1810.

-- 253 --

(253) ELIZABETH DAUGHERTY, born June 6, 1785; died_____. She married Robert Park in Clark County, Kentucky, November 5, 1805. Her father signed the marriage bond with James P. Bullock as a witness.

We have found no further records of this family although they are reported as having moved to Bourbon County, Kentucky.

-- 254 --

(254) MOSES DAUGHERTY, born April 22, 1787; died B Sept. 24, 1824. He was mentioned in his father's will, but had died in 1828 when two of his minor children were given to the care of his Nephew Amos Darnall in Clark County, Kentucky. He served in the War of 1812.

In the 1810 Census of Estill County, Kentucky, he appears with one male and one female under ten. In the 1820 Census of the same county he appears with one male and one female between 10 and 16, and one female under 10.

He was in the Estill County, Kentucky, Tax Lists for 1808, 1809, 1811, 1812, 1813, 1814, 1815, 1816, 1817, 1818, 1819, 1820, 1822, 1823, 1824.

He is reported to have married SARAH (SALLY) DARNALL in _____ COUNTY, _____ _____.

OFFICIAL RECORDS OF (264) MOSES DAUGHERTEE.

11/15/1813--Received bounty for Wolf Scalps in Estill Co., Ky., (Record Book A, page 479).

1/3/1817----Received deed for 38 acres, part of NOY TRACT, Estill Co., Ky., from his father. (Deed Book C, page 16).

3/16/1820---Received deed from his father for 150 acres, part of John Holder's Land at Forks of Creek in Estill County, Ky. (Deed Book C, page 258).

10/15/1821--His land boundary mentioned in deed from (265) William to Jacob Brinegar. Land on North Fork of Cow Creek, Estill Co., Ky. (Deed Book C, page 304).

9/4/1824----Deeded his right title and interest in law and in equity in expectancy to a certain 50 acre tract in Estill Co., Ky.

9/24/1824---He was deceased and the court in Estill Co., Ky., ordered an inventory by James Blackwell, James Barnes, Samuel West, and/or Lewis More. (Will Book A, page 211). William L. Tipton and William Barnes were administrators.

January, 1825-A sale of his personal property was reported in Estill Co., Ky. (Will Book A, page 217).

(Perrin's History of Kentucky at page 795 refers to Moses Daughetee as a Baptist Minister).

(264) MOSES DAUGHERTEE had:-

* 500 - JOHN C. DAUGHERTEE, born 5/31/1810; died 4/16/1878.
* 501 - SUSAN " , " C1809; A1850.
* 502 - POLLY " , " C1809; died_____.
NOS. 503 to 509 RESERVED.

(265) WILLIAM DAUGHERTEE, born June 27, 1789; died November 16, 1878. He married Miriam Roberts, March 26, 1810. She was born in South Carolina, July 24, 1805, the daughter of George Roberts and Elizabeth Lassiter. She died in Clark County, Kentucky, April 20, 1891.

Doctor George Roberts father of Miriam Roberts was born in South Carolina in 1784. His wife was born in Virginia in 1787. In the 1850 Census of Clark County (112) George W. Daughetee and his young wife were residing at his house. (page___).

William Daughetee appears in the 1830 Census of Clark County spelled DOUGHERTY; in the 1840 Census of the same county, spelled DOHERTY; in the 1850 Census of the same county, spelled DOUGHERTY.

He was in the Estill County, Kentucky, tax lists for 1811, 1812, 1815, 1816, 1817, 1818, and again in 1825.

He enlisted in the Kentucky Militia September 18, 1812, under Capt. Jas. White, Col. De Jarnett, but was discharged October 7, 1812, due to illness. (see Pension Dep't S. C. 28368). He did not see active service. After his brother John Daughhetee took sick he cared for him. After John died, William took over the land he had contracted to buy. He was at one time partner in a mill with one John French. It is alleged he was assaulted by French who wielded an adz and that William Daughhetee never sufficiently recovered to properly look after his business affairs. He died at the home of Perlina Daughhetee Cottman Kendall, near Log Lick, Clark County, Kentucky.

OFFICIAL RECORDS OF (265) WILLIAM D UGHHETEE

10/15/1821-He deeded 100 acres adjoining Moses Daughhetee, and being part of Holder Tract or North Fork of Cow Creek (now called Furnace Fork) in Estill Co., Ky. (Deed Book C, page 304).

10/24/1821-He was given power of attorney by (269) Issac to collect debts and do all other lawful things in Estill Co., Ky. (Deed Book C, Page 310).

9/4/1824---He was given deed by (264) Moses for interest in an expected 50 acres, etc., in Estill Co., Ky. (Deed Book C, page 17).

9/17/1827--Made his final report as executor of his father's estate in Estill County, Ky. (Will Book A, Page 313).

8/25/1841--Gave a mortgage on a clock in Estill Co., Ky. (Deed Book G, page 224).

11/17/1842-Made a contract to rent the place of S. Turner in Estill Co., Ky. He mortgaged his interest in the salt well on B. Broaddus Land. (Deed Book C, P 349).

8/5/1853---Deeded with his wife Miriam 2 tracts of land on Red River below Woodward's Creek in Estill Co., Ky. (Deed Book N, Page 230).

5/5/1859---Gave mortgage to W. W. McKinney for 59 acres on Plum Creek, Estill Co., Ky. (Deed Book L, Page 291).

4/24/1860--His boundary mentioned in deed from Andrew J. Daughhetee for 41½ acres in Estill Co., Ky. (Deed Book L,Page 443).

(265) WILLIAM DAUGHHETEE Had:-

-- 265 -- CONT'D

* 510 - ANDREW JACKSON DAUGHERTY, born Nov 13, 1822; died ____ 1906.
* 511 - PERLINA JANE " , " ____ 1825; died ____ 1910.
* 512 - GEORGE WASHINGTON " , " ____ 1827; " after 1881.
* 513 - SIMSON " , " ____ 1832; " _____.
* 514 - VAN BUREN " , " Oct 11, 1833; died _____.
* 515 - ADELINE " , " Dec 13, 1835; " Oct 19, 1908.
* 516 - ISAAC S. " , " ____ 1839; died _____.
517 - SUSAN B. " , " ____ 1840; " Aug 10, 1852.
* 518 - VIRGINIA " , " ____ 1843; " _____.
* 519 - MARY LUCINDA " , " Nov 10, 1846; died June 15, 1925.
520 - JOHN W. " , " ____ 1848; died Aug 12, 1852.
* 521 - ELIZABETH " , " _____; " _____.

-- 266 --

(265) JOHN DAUGHERTY, born June 16, 1791; died May 5, 1815. He enlisted in the War of 1812, and returned home from his service incapacitated and never recovered. After his death his father was appointed to administer his affairs, and his brother William Daughertee took over his contract to purchase certain property. (See Estill County, Ky., Record Book A, Page 189). (4899)

Joseph Daniel Cottman owns the metal case carried by him through the War of 1812, and it contains his service papers.

-- 267 --

(267) JAMES DAUGHERTY, born November 2, 1795; died June 17, 1813. He was a twin to Daniel Daugherteo. He enlisted with his brothers John and Daniel for service in the War of 1812. He was captured with his brother Daniel in the Battle of the Themes. He was tomahawked and scalped in the presence of his brother who was so infuriated he tore himself loose from his captors and killed several before they could recapture and restrain him. Daniel was red headed which fact saved his life, his captors being superstitious about scalping a red headed captive.

-- 268 --

(268) DANIEL DAUGHERTY, born November 2, 1795; died ____ 1813. He was a twin to James Daugherteo. He served with his brothers John and James in the War of 1812. He was captured in the Battle of the Themes along with his brother James. He was rescued, but never recovered from the experience and exposures to which he was subjected.

-- 268 -- CONT'D

The only public record found on this man was his appearance in the Estill County tax list of 1813.

-- 269 --

(269) ISAAC PARKER DAUGHERTEE, born June 8, 1796; died 1854. He first married Patsy Dixon and after her death he married Sidney Ann Wayne. She was related to "Mad Anthony" Wayne and was a sister to Ray and Lucy Wayne, who married brothers of Isaac P. Daughhetee. He had children by both marriages. He is reported by those who knew him to have been a man of splendid character. Thrifty, well liked in his community and an upright Christian gentleman. At this time (1931) only one of his children survives. She is a wonderfully fine lady of 84, and her character portrays splendid breeding. She was Catherine Raney, residing in Terre Haute, Indiana. (No. 538) (Note: She died February 26, 1935).

He was in the Estill County, Kentucky tax lists for 1819 and 1820; in the Estill County 1820 Census; in the Clark County, Illinois Census for 1850 (page 407). His widow survived him and was in the Clark County, Ill., Census for 1860 with the family name spelled DOUGHERRY (page 182).

OFFICIAL RECORDS OF (269) ISAAC P. DAUGHERTEE

10/24/1821-He gave power of attorney to his brother (265) William Daughhetee, authorizing him to collect amounts due, and to do other lawful things. (Estill Co., Ky., Deed Book C, page 310).

5/18/1826--Received deed with other realty heirs of (131) John for John Wilson of Philadelphia for 300 acres in HOY TRACT in Estill Co., Ky. (Deed Book C, page 160).

10/31/1826-He deeded 98 acres to Jas. Brown. Land on Cow Creek adjoining (131) John's Survey, Estill Co., Ky. (Deed Book D, page 159).

3/13/1828--Received deed from Joseph A. Parker in Coles Co., Ill., deed for 1/4 of Cow's Creek land formerly owned by (131) John. This was the 1/4 interest acquired by Parker from (272) Thomas and wife 9/5/1824. (Estill Co., Ky., Deed Book D, page 5).

7/10/1828--He deeded his interest in 229 acres on Cow Creek in Estill Co., Ky., to Jesse Tipton. This was land owned by (131) John and willed to (272) Thomas. (Estill Co., Ky., Deed Book D, page 264).

-- 269 -- CONT'D

7/16/1828-He quit claimed with Jesse Tipton to John Fisher all his right and interest in 120 acres in Estill Co., Ky., in exchange for Fisher relinquishing his rights in land owned by Jesse Tipton and James Brown. (Deed Book D, page 330).

By his first wife he had the following children all born in Illinois:-

530 - BENJAMIN DAUGHERTY, born ____ 1831; died _____.
531 - ELIZABETH " , " ____ 1833; " _____.
532 - AMANDA " , " ____ 1835; " _____.
533 - NANCY " , " ____ 1836; " _____.
534 - JOHN " , " ____ 1838; " _____.
* 534A- PHOEBE " , " ____ 1840; " _____.

By his second wife he had the following children all born in Illinois:-

* 535 - RACHEL DAUGHERTY, born ____ 1843; Died _____.
* 536 - SIDNEY ANN " , " ____ 1845; " _____.
* 537 - ISAAC PARKER " , " ____ 1846; " _____.
* 538 - CATHERINE " , " May 25, 1847; died 5/26/1935.
539 - NATHANIEL " , " ____ 1848; died _____.
* 540 - LA FAYETTE " , " ____ 1851; " _____.

-- 270 --

(270) ELKIN DAUGHERTY, born June 17, 1798; died prior to 1820. The record of this child was furnished by a descendant of his brother. The fact that he was not named in his father's will in 1820 indicates his probable death as a child.

-- 271 --

(271) SARRY (SALLY) DAUGHERTY, born February 15, 1801; died July 28, 1885. She married Dr. John Fisher in Estill County, Kentucky, November 30, 1819. The marriage was performed by Thomas White. They were the great grandparents of the Compiler. They resided in Estill County until after 1840. They were in Clark County, Kentucky in the 1850 Census. They sold their property in Clark County, February 11, 1855 and moved to Clay County, Indiana, where they appear in the 1860 Census. A more complete listing of the Fisher ancestors and descendants will be found in the Fisher Family Compilations.

OFFICIAL RECORDS OF (271) SARRY DAUGHERTY

11/30/1819-She married John Fisher in Estill Co., Ky., Ceremony by Rev. Thomas White, M. C. C.

-- 271 -- CONT'D

3/14/1820-Named as one of four children of (131) John to receive his realty in Estill Co., Ky. (Will Book A, Page 108).

5/18/1828-Received deed with other heirs of the realty of (131) John from John Wilson of Philadelphia. (Estill Co., Ky., Deed Book C, page 160).

7/16/1828-Named in a deed executed jointly by her husband, John Fisher, her brother, (269) Isaac Parker Daughetee, and Jesse Tipton in Estill Co., Ky. (Deed Book D, page 330).

Their daughter Josephine Fisher, born August 24, 1823, died July 12, 1919, was grandmother of the Compiler. She married Beverley Daniel in Estill Co., Ky., July 29, 1841. Rev. John Niblack performed the ceremony.

Their daughter Samantha Jane Watts, born December 25, 1852, in Clark Co., Ky., was mother of the Compiler. She died November 27, 1926 in Atlanta, Ga. She married Stephen B. H. Heinemann, February____1873. They were parents of the Compiler.

-- 272 --

(272) THOMAS H. DAUGHETTEE, born January 9, 1803; died _____. He married Katy Wayne, sister of Lucy and Sidney. He moved from Kentucky to Edgar County, Illinois where he is shown in the 1840 Census with the children as shown below. He is said to have moved to Wisconsin later and to have remained there.

1840 Census, Edgar County, Ill:-

One male under five; one male five to ten; one male ten to fifteen; one male fifteen to twenty; With his wife Katherine he deeded land in Estill County as recorded in Estill County Deed Book 6, page 224, August 20, 1841.

OFFICIAL RECORDS OF (272) THOMAS H. DAUGHETTEE.

9/16/1824-He then was living in Clark Co., Illinois, and deeded with his wife Katherine to Joseph A. Parker of Clark Co., Ill., his 1/4 interest in the land willed to him, with others, in the will of his father (131) John. Land was in Estill Co., Ky., in the William Holder Survey. (Estill Co., Ky., Deed Book D, page 5). Parker later sold this to (269) Isaac, and Isaac sold to Tipton.

5/18/1828-Thomas with other heirs of (131) John received a deed from John Wilson of Philadelphia for 300 acres of HOT'S TRACT in Estill Co., Ky. (Deed Book C, page 160).

-- 272 -- CONT'D

He had:-

NOS. 541 to 549 RESERVED.

-- 273 --

(273) JOEL E. DAUGHERTEE, born____1804; died_____. He married Lucy Wayne, sister of Sidney and Katy Wayne who married his brothers. He moved to Illinois and settled near his brother Isaac. We have found no further record of him although he is reported to have moved to Wisconsin with his brother Thomas Daughertee.

OFFICIAL RECORDS OF (273) JOEL E. DAUGHERTEE

2/7/1826-He deeded his interest in the tract of land on Cow Creek, Estill Co., Ky. The land had belonged to (131) John who willed his realty to his children Joel, Isaac, Thomas and Sally. (Estill Co., Deed Book D, page 112).

5/18/1826-He received deed, with other heirs of the realty of (131) John, for 300 acres on Cow Creek in Estill Co., Ky. (Deed Book C, page 160).

-- 280 --

(280) ELIJAH DAUGHERTY, born B1839; died B1888.

He married: _____ _____, _____.

They had:-

NOS. 550 to 609 RESERVED.

-- 283 --

(283) JOHN W. DAUGHERTY, born 2/28/1835; died_____. He married ELIZABETH PRICE in Missouri 2/28/1861.

They had:-

-- 283 -- CONT'D

610 - MARGARET ELNORA DAUGHERTY, born 3/18/1864; died_____.
611 - WILLIAM THOMAS " , " 5/18/1866; " _____.
612 - PEARL EDWARD " , " 8/27/1868; " _____.
613 - JOHN ALEXANDER " , " 8/14/1870; " _____.
614 - MARY ALBERTY " , " 2/10/1873; " _____.
615 - BENJAMIN ROBERT " , " 4/13/1875; " _____.
616 - MARSHALL ERNEST " , " 10/31/1877; " _____.
617 - HOLCOMBE MAY " , " 12/12/1879; " _____.
618 - PAUL BATTEN " , " 8/10/1882; " _____.
619 - RESERVED.

-- 284 --

(284) JOSEPH DAUGHERTY, born_____; died_____. In 1888 he was living in Scott Co., Mo.

He married _____ _____, _____.

They had:-

NOS. 620 to 629 RESERVED.

-- 285 --

(285) JARVIS DAUGHERTY, born_____; died_____. In 1888 he was living in New Madrid Co., Mo.

He married _____ _____, _____.

They had:-

NOS. 630 to 639 RESERVED.

-- 290 --

(290) HENRY H. DAUGHERTY, born____1849; died_____. He married twice as follows:-

I - LUTTIE LANDSTON
II - SARAH BETS

They had:-

NOS. 640 to 649 RESERVED.

-- 291 --

(291) JAMES A. DAUGHERTY, born_____; died_____.
In 1888 he was living in St. Louis, Mo.

He married _____ _____, _____.

They had:-

NOS. 650 to 699 RESERVED.

-- 500 --

(500) JOHN C. DAUGHHETEE, born 5/31/1810; died 4/16/1878, He married LOUISA McGOWAN, _____. She was born 1814, daughter of William McGowan and Mary Davis, granddaughter of_____Davis and Lydia Keemer, great granddaughter of James Keemer who died and left a will in Lancaster Co., Pa., in 1784. Their record is in Bath Co., Ky., Census of 1850, spelled Daugherty. He moved to OWINGSVILLE, Bath Co., in 1832.

They had:-

* 700 - WILLIAM H. DAUGHHETEE, born 3/19/1834; died_____.
701 - JAMES M. " , " ____1835; died_____.
702 - JOHN D. " , " ____1838; " _____.
* 703 - HARVEY HARRISON " , " ____1841; " _____.
704 - MARY M. DAUGHHETEE, " ____1843; " _____.
705 - SARAH L. " , " ____1844; " _____.
706 - AMELIA A. " , " ____1848; " _____.
707 - ARTINSA M. " , " ____1849; " _____.
708-799 RESERVED.

-- 501 --

(501) SUSAN DAUGHHETEE, born_____; died_____.

She married _____BRINEGAR, _____.

-- 502 --

(502) MARY (POLLY) DAUGHHETEE, born_____; died_____.
She married JOHN BRINEGAR and they moved to Edgar County, Illinois.

Polly Brinegar, nee Daughhetee, then residing in Edgar County Illinois, appointed her brother John Daughhetee (spelled Daugherty) her attorney to dispose of land left to her, her brother John Daughhetee and her sister Susan Brinegar, nee Daughhetee. This is recorded in Estill County Deed Book, page 328, August 18, 1833. (D. B._____).

-- 502 -- CONT'D

Also she deeded with her husband, John Brineger, certain land left by her father, and this is recorded in Estill County, Kentucky, Deed Book E, page 117, September 1831.

-- 510 --

(510) ANDREW JACKSON DAUGHETEE, born November 13, 1822; died March 23, 1906. In the 1850 Census of Estill County, Kentucky, he is shown as a Doctor. He also served as a Missionary Baptist Preacher, and later as a Christian Church Minister. He first married Melinda Walters, July 23, 1846 and later Nancy Jane Wheeler, May 12, 1885. He had children by both marriages.

In the 1850 Census of Estill County, Kentucky, he is shown with one child two months old-Mary E. Daughetee--and a Mary Hatton, twenty years old.

4/24/1860-He was then in Garrard Co., Ky., and deeded with his wife Melinda 41½ acres in Estill Co., Ky., adjoining William and George Daughetee. The deed was to Ambrose Christopher.

By his first marriage he had:-

710 - MARY ELIZABETH DAUGHETEE, born July 13, 1850; died_____.
710a- WILLIAM " " " May 16, 1853; " _____.
* 711 - JAMES BAILEY " " " " 20, 1856; " _____.
* 712 - ANDREW TRIBBLE " " " 1/30/1859; died_____.
* 713 - MARY LUCINDA " " " Nov 4, 1859; " _____.
* 714 - THOMAS DELAWARE " " " Sept. 12, 1865; died_____

By his second marriage he had:-

715 - RESERVED
* 716 - MIRIAM LEE DAUGHETEE, born Dec 31, 1886; died_____.
717 - JACKSON THOMPSON " " " July 8, 1889; " _____.
718 - RESERVED.
719 - " .

-- 511 --

(511) PERLINA JANE DAUGHETEE, born____1825; died____1910. She died in Clark County, Kentucky.

She first married Joseph Smith Cottman. He was born in Kentucky, October 24, 1824, son of Taubman Cottman. He died December 24, 1868. She then married James A Stevens, February 5, 1870. Mr. Stevens died in 1871 and she then married Bailey W Kendall July 24,

-- 511 -- CONT'D

1873. He had been married previously to her sister Elizabeth Daughhetee and they were divorced. He died in 1884 and he was buried in the Roberts Family Cemetery in Clark County, Kentucky.

In the 1870 Census of Clark County, Kentucky, James A. Stevens and Perline, his wife, are listed with George, Miriam and Joseph Cottman.

-- 512 --

(512) GEORGE WASHINGTON DAUGHHETEE, born____1827; died after 1881. He married Nancy Spry____1852. He was residing in Estill County, Kentucky, as shown by Census reports in 1850, 1860 and 1870. In 1881 he purchased property in Clark County, Kentucky from other heirs of his father. (See Clark County Deed Book 49, page 625, October 29, 1881).

PUBLIC RECORDS OF (512) GEORGE WASHINGTON DAUGHHETEE:

8/29/1856-Received deed for 108 acres on Plum Creek in Estill Co., Ky., from Josiah Jackson and John C. Mason. (Estill Co., Ky., Deed Book L, page 204).

2/6/1862--He received deed for 172 acres on Hardwick's Creek in Estill Co., Ky., from Masons and Jacksons (Deed Book M, page 266).

10/3/1863-He deeded with his wife Nancy 28 acres in Estill Co., Ky., to Joseph P. Wright. (Deed Book M, page 339).

3/7/1865--He leased his Plum Creek and Hardwick Creek Land to Geo. S. Moore and Jas. Reamer for oil and gas operations. (Estill Co., Deed Book N, page 6).

6/20/1868-He with his wife and other heirs of John and Melvina Spry deeded interest in lands on Mill Seat in Estill Co., Ky., to Joseph and Green Spry. (Deed Book "O", page 195).

8/25/1882-He received deed for 5 acres on Plum Creek in Estill Co., Ky., from Leroy Sams and wife. (D. B. Q, P 628).

11/5/1884-He deeded with his wife Nancy 118½ acres on Plum Creek in Estill Co., Ky. (Deed Book R, page 383).

(512) GEORGE WASHINGTON DAUGHHETEE had:-

720 - ROBERT V. DAUGHERTY, born____1853; died_____.
721 - JOHN S " , " ____1856; " _____.
* 722 - ELIZABETH " , " June 8, 1857; died after 1931.
723 - MARY L " , " ____1859; died_____.
724 - ISAAC G " , " ____1860; " _____.
725 - JOSEPH L " , " ____1863; " _____.
726 - ANDREW J " , " ____1868; " _____.
NOS. 727 to 729 RESERVED.

-- 512 --

(513) SIMEON DAUGHERTY, born____1832; died_____. He married _____ _____, _____. We have no further record of this man beyond the name of one child.

He had:-

730 - JUSTINE DAUGHERTY, born_____; died_____.
NOS. 731 to 739 RESERVED.

-- 514 --

(514) VAN BUREN DAUGHERTY, born October 11, 1833; died_____. He married Melvina Christopher, in _____ County_____185_. He was a Methodist Episcopal Minister.

He had:-

* 740 - GEORGE ROBERTS DAUGHERTY, born Nov 22, 1855; died after 1932.
* 741 - WILEY JACKSON " , " Jan 23, 1857; " _____.
NOS. 742 to 749 RESERVED.

-- 515 --

(515) ANGELINA DAUGHERTY, born December 13, 1835; died October 12, 1908. She was born in Clark County, Kentucky. She married Hickman Patrick in Clark County, December 12, 1865, her grandfather Doctor George Roberts, officiating. Hickman Patrick was a widower, born June 5, 1810. He previously had married Cynthia A Conkwright and had several children by that marriage. Her father was residing with them in Estill County, Kentucky in 1870 when the Census was taken.

They had:-

* 750 - WASHINGTON GRANT PATRICK, born Jan 11, 1869; died after 1933.
NOS. 751 to 759 RESERVED.

-- 516 --

(516) ISAAC S DAUGHETTEE, born____1839; died_____. He first married Molly Holmes in _____County, _____186_; after her death he married Prudence Bodiford, daughter of H. J. Bodiford of Thomas County, Georgia.

He had:-

* 760 - MARY LEE DAUGHETTEE, born March 7, 1868; died_____.
NOS. 761 to 769 RESERVED.

-- 518 --

(518) VIENNA DAUGHETTEE, born____1843; died_____. She first married Reverend James F. Cottman, July 27, 1875. He was a widower and had children by his first marriage. He was residing in Edgar County, Illinois. He was a United Brethern Minister. He lived only six months after his marriage and Vienna Daughetee Cottman then married J. J. Curtis, a widower.

-- 519 --

(519) MARY LUCINDA DAUGHETTEE, born November 10, 1846; died June ____1925. She married David G. Christopher in Garrard County, Kentucky, February 14, 1865. Her marriage was performed by her brother Andrew Jackson Daughetee. Her husband died in Texas June 22, 1924. He was born in Kentucky in 1844.

They had:-

770 - WILLY C. CHRISTOPHER, born Nov 10, 1864; died Nov 18, 1932.
771 - VAN BUREN D. " , " Feb 11, 1868; " after 1931.
772 - LAUSITER G. " , " June 30, 1871; died_"_____".
773 - CHARTUS F. " , " Jan 17, 1874; " " ".
774 - MARY V " , " May 30, 1876; " " ".
775 - MIRIAM M " , " Sept 26, 1878; " " ".
776 - WILLIE D " , " _____; " " ".

-- 521 --

(521) ELIZABETH DAUGHETTEE, born_____; died_____. She married three times as follows:-

I - BAILEY W. KENDALL, October 31, 1845, whom she divorced. He afterward married her sister, July 24, 1873.

II - _____ BOND, _____.

III - MARONO LANE , _____.

-- 534A --

(534A) PHOEBE DAUGHERTY, born_____; died_____. She married _____BEHNER in Illinois.

-- 535---

(535) RACHEL DAUGHERTY, born____1843: died_____. She married GEORGE WILSON in Illinois.

-- 536 --

(536) SIDNEY ANN DAUGHERTY, born____1845; died_____. She married _____ STEPHENSON in Illinois.

-- 537 --

(537) ISAAC PARKER DAUGHERTY, born____1846; died_____. He married MARGARET E. POTTS in Clark County, Illinois, _____.

They had:-

780 - BRUCE L DAUGHERTY, born March 14, 1884; died_____.
781 - COLUMBUS " , " _____; died_____.
782 - WAYNE " , " _____; " _____.
783 - RACHEL M. " , " Jan 20,____; died_____. She married J. E. BARTS.
784 - AURRA " , " May 18, 1884; died_____. She married VIRGIL HURST.
785 - NANCY GOLDA " , " Nov 6, 1886; died_____. She married RASCOE LOWERY.
786 - ALMA " , " May 26,1889; died_____. She married JESSE HURST.
787 - LEO " , " _____; died_____.
788 - ESSIE " , " _____; " _____.
789 - NAOMI " , " Oct 6, 1901; " _____. She married CURTWRIGHT.

-- 538 --

(538) CATHERINE DAUGHERTEE, born May 25, 1847; died Feb. 26, 1935. She married WILLIAM CHARLTON RANEY. She survived him and in 1933 she was residing at the Fairbanks Home in Terre Haute, Indiana. So far as the Compiler can learn she was the last surviving grand child of John Daughertee. They had:-

* 790 - LA FAYETTE CHARLTON RANEY, born ____1878; died Nov____, 1922.

-- 540 --

(540) LA FAYETTE DAUGHERTEE, born____1851; died_____.
He married MARGARET DAUGHERTEE.

They had:-

791 - SIDNEY WAYNE DAUGHERTEE, born Feb 22, 1875; died_____.
She married FLOYD BARBER.

NOS. 792 to 794 RESERVED.

-- 700 --

(700) WILLIAM H. DAUGHERTEE, born 3/19/1834; died_____.
In the History of Kentucky by Perrin, Battey and Kniffen, 1888, at page 795 is a sketch of this man.

He married _____ _____, _____.

They had:-

NOS. 795 and 796 RESERVED.

-- 703 --

(703) HARVEY HARRISON DAUGHERTEE, born____1841; died A1912.
He married MARY H. WILSON in Shelby Co., Indiana, October 20, 1867.

He was the author of a book called "A CONSLIMERATE" in 1912. It was from this book that information concerning his family was largely obtained.

In 1862 he became the clerk of the county court of Bath Co., Ky. He was appointed to both the Army and Navy Academies, but failed to pass the West Point examination. He qualified for and attended Annapolis.

At the outbreak of the war between the states he entered the Confederate Naval Service and served with distinction.

At the conclusion of the war he moved to Shelby Co., Indiana, where he studied law, was admitted to the bar, and became a distinguished citizen of the state.

They had:-

NOS. 797 to 799 RESERVED.

-- 711 --

(711) JAMES BAILEY DAUGHERTY, born May 20, 1856; died after 1933. He married NANCY ANN ADAMS May 29, 1878 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He was living in Spearman Texas in 1933. His birth in Estill County, Kentucky is recorded in Frankfort, Kentucky.

He had:-

NOS. 800 to 809 RESERVED.

-- 712 --

(712) ANDREW TRIBBLE DAUGHERTY, born January 30, 1860; died after 1933. He was born in Garrard County, Kentucky. He married _____ _____, _____.

He had:-

NOS. 810 to 814 RESERVED.

-- 713 --

(713) MARY LUCINDA DAUGHERTY, born November 4, 1859; died_____. She married _____HILL. Her birth in Estill County, Kentucky, is recorded in Frankfort, Kentucky.

-- 714 --

(714) THOMAS DELAWARE DAUGHERTY, born September 12, 1865; died_____.

He was living in Somerset, Ky., in 1932.

He married ELIZABETH ADALINE ROWLAND at Lexington, Ky., June 23, 1887.

They had:-

815 - EMMA DAUGHERTY, born June 28, 188 ; died Jan. 21, 1889.
816 - ROY ROWLAND " , " July 3, 1897; " _____.
NOS. 817 to 819 RESERVED.

-- 715 --

(715) MIRIAM LEE DAUGHERTY, born December 31, 1886; died_____. She married MOUND ADAMS and was living in Somerset County, Kentucky, in 1931.

-- 722 --

(722) ELIZABETH DAUGHERTEE, born June 8, 1857; died after 1931. She married B. F. Burger a cousin of REV. BENJAMIN BURGER and was still alive in 1931. She was born in Estill County, Kentucky, and her birth is of record at Frankfort, Kentucky.

-- 740 --

(740) GEORGE ROBERTS DAUGHERTEE, born November 22, 1855; died after 1932. He first married ANNA ELIZA BROOKSHIER, July 27, 1875. She was born January 25, 1860, daughter of MARTIN ALLEN BROOKSHIER and SAMANTHA RIDDELL. After her death December 27, 1898 he married ANNA ELIZA RUPARD LAWRENCE, a widow, December 22, 1905. She was born in Clark County, Kentucky, September 5, 1853, daughter of Daniel Rupard and Polly Watts of the Julius Watts line. She died 9/4/1934. He thereafter moved to Montague, TEXAS.

He had the following children by his first marriage.

820 - HILLIA ETTA DAUGHERTEE, born Oct 19, 1877; died June 28, 1878.
* 821 - AMANDS (MOLLY) BURGER " , " " 12, 1879; " after 1931.
* 822 - JOSIE LELIA DAUGHERTEE, " Sept 10, 1882; " " " .
* 823 - WILEY MARVIN " , " May 26, 1885; " " " .
* 824 - ROBERT EUGENE " , " Sept 13, 1891; " " " .
* 825 - NORA CATHERINE " , " Jan 27, 1894; " " " .

-- 741 --

(741) WILEY JACKSON DAUGHERTEE, born January 23, 1857; died _____. He married ELIZA COTTMAN. She was born March 14, 1858; died September 9, 1890.

They had:-

* 826 - JOSEPH VAN BUREN DAUGHERTEE, born Nov 17, 1878; died after 1931.
* 827 - FRANCES DAUGHERTEE, born_____; died_____.
NOS. 828 and 829 RESERVED.

-- 750 --

(750) WASHINGTON GRANT PATRICK, born January 11, 1869; died after 1933. He was born in and was still residing in Estill County, Kentucky, in 1931. He married EDITH McKINNEY, November 1, 1893. She was born in 1873.

THEY HAD:-

-- 750 --

* 830 - OWEN PATRICK, born Oct 13, 1894; died June 11, 1922.
831 - DAUGHTER , dying in infancy.
832 - FRANKLIN PATRICK, born Jan 9, 1900; died Sept 1, 1905.
833 - EDITH " , " Oct 4, 1902; " Dec 11, 1902.
834 - HICKMAN " , " Jan 7, 1914; " after 1932.
* 835 - LUTHER " , " Jan 9, 1908; " " 1933.
NOS. 836 to 839 RESERVED.

-- 760 --

(760) MARY LEE DAUGHERTEE, born March 7, 1868; died_____. She married _____SCOTT. She lived in Texas in 1931.

-- 780 --

(780) BRUCE L. DAUGHERTEE, born_____; died after 1933. He married LUCINDA HAMMOND, December 22, 1915. They lived in Illinois.

They had:-

840 - DUANE DAUGHERTEE, born Sept 16, 1916; died_____.
841 - WANDA " , " April 12, 1918; " _____.
842 - MILDRED " , " " 12, 1920; " _____.
843 - BRUCE L " , " Feb 16, 1922; " _____.
844 - PATSY ROSALEE " , " June 22, 1924; " _____.
845 - WENDEL PARKER " , " May 2, 1926; " _____.
NOS. 846 to 849 RESERVED.

-- 790 --

(790) LA FAYETTE CHARLTON RANEY, born____1878; died November ____1932. He served in the United States Army until his health failed and he was honorably retired from active service. He never married.

-- 821 --

(821) AMANDA (MOLLY) BURNS DAUGHERTEE, born October 12, 1873; died after 1931. She married Dr. E. E. JOHNSON, September 13, 1899. They were residing in MONTAGUE, TEXAS in 1935.

-- 822 --

(822) JOSIE LELIA DAUGHERTY, born September 10, 1882; died after 1931. She married _____ _____, _____.

-- 823 --

(823) WILEY MARVIN DAUGHERTY, born May 26, 1885; died _____. He married MOLLY TOTTY July 23, 1906.

They had:-

NOS. 850 to 859 RESERVED.

-- 824 --

(824) ROBERT EUGENE DAUGHERTY, born September 13, 1891; died after 1931. He married ROSA LEWIS, November 11, 1909. He was residing in Omaha, Nebraska, in 1935.

They had:-

NOS. 860 to 869 RESERVED.

-- 825 --

(825) NORA CATHERINE DAUGHERTY, born January 27, 1894; died after 1931. She married ABE H. DAIROCH, 8/4/1913, and they were living in COLDWATER, Kansas, in 1935. They then had four children. He was born December 2, 1892.

-- 826 --

(826) JOSEPH VAN BUREN DAUGHERTY, born November 17, 1876; died after 1931. He was reported in 1931 as having never married and that he was in the Southwest.

-- 827 --

(827) FRANCES DAUGHERTY, born_____; died_____. She married _____MORELAN. They had four children two still living in 1931.

-- 830 --

(830) OWEN PATRICK, born October 13, 1894; died June 11, 1932. He married MARY TUTTLE, December 1912. She was the daughter of JUDGE TUTTLE of Estill County, Kentucky.

They had:-

870 - VIRGINIA PATRICK, born Dec 2, 1913; died after 1931.
871 - LAWRENCE " , " Sept 17,1915; " Nov 11, 1916.
872 - GENEVIVE " , " Aug 31, 1917; " after 1931.
873 - HAROLD " , " Feb 4, 1920; " " " .
874 - EARL " , " March 31,1932; " " " .
NOS. 875 to 879 RESERVED.

-- 835 --

(835) LUTHER PATRICK, born January 9, 1908; died after 1931. He married CLADA ROBERTS, December 24, 1928. She was born October 18, 1905.

They had:-

880 - PAUL AUDOBON PATRICK, born July 18, 1931; died_____.
NOS. 991 to 889 RESERVED.

FAMILY NO. 2

(1) _____ DAUGHERTY, born_____; died_____. With no information concerning this man we list him as the head of Daugherty lines found early in Orange and Frederick Counties, Virginia.

He married _____ _____.

They had:-

* 2 - EDWARD DAUGHERTY, born_____; died A1735.
* 3 - JOHN " , " _____; ". ".
* 4 - JAMES " , " _____; " A1766.
NOS. 5 to 9 RESERVED.

-- 2 --

(2) EDWARD DAUGHERTY, born_____; died A1735. This man jointly with John Dougharty received from the state of Virginia under date of June 6, 1735, a patent for 400 acres of land lying on the forks of the Rapidan River, and then in Orange County, Va., adjoining the lands of John Bruce. (Virginia Patent Book 15, p. 501).

The Compiler has not found any deed of record showing when the patentees disposed of it, but in the will of William Lynn, filed in Spotsylvania County, Va., in 1757, he devises this same land and states he obtained it from Edward and John Dougharty.

No further record of this Edward has been found.

He married _____ _____.

They had:-

NOS. 10 to 19 RESERVED.

-- 3 --

(3) JOHN DAUGHERTY, born_____; died_____. We identify this man as the John who, jointly with Edward, obtained the patent referred to above.

He is also believed to have been the same John Daugherty that obtained a patent for lot 107 in the town of Winchester, Va., May 15, 1753. A photostatic copy of this lease and release is in the possession of the Compiler. (Northern Neck Land Book "L", page 6.)

In Frederick Co., Va., Deed Book 7, page 52-54, he disposed of one half of this lot to Peter Foreman, May 16, 1753.

June 5, 1764, Deed Book 8, Page 247, he disposed of the other half of the lot to Bryan Bresin. The entire lot 107 comprised one acre.

We also identify this man as the John Daugherty who, jointly with James Daugherty, obtained 400 acres on Sleepy Creek in Frederick County, Va., under date of August 9, 1766. This was under a lease and release from Lord Fairfax. (Northern Neck Land Book "N", page 107.)

In Frederick County, Va., Deed Book 12, pages 91 and 92, 100 acres of this land was leased and released to Pierce Butler, March 1, 1767.

John Daugherty was designated as a carpenter.

There may have been several John Daugherty's in Frederick Co., Va., while this man lived there. If not, he was quite a busy man and in court proceedings almost constantly. Nothing would be gained by reciting the nature of most of these, but references to some will be given so that those who choose to do so may read up on the details.

Some references to some of the court proceedings in Frederick County, Va., wherein a John Daugherty was involved:

Order Book	7,	page	294-11/1/1757	--Indictment statutory charge.
"	" 7,	"	309-11/4/1757	--Defense
"	" 8,	"	120-9/8/1758	---Defendant
"	" 8,	"	313-9/5/1759	---Case dismissed
"	" 10,	"	60-6/2/1762	---Sued for debt as defendant
"	" 10,	"	193-9/9/1762	--- " " debts " "
"	" 10,	"	259-9/11/1762	--Gave Bond
"	" 10,	"	275-9/11/1762	-- " Bond
"	" 10,	"	270- "	--In suit as defendant
"	" 10,	"	332-11/3/1762	--Sued as plaintiff
"	" 10,	"	338- "	--Fined for failure to serve on jury
"	" 10,	"	339- "	--Sued as defendant
"	" 10,	"	360- "	-- " " "
"	" 11,	"	72-3/4/1763	-- " " "
"	" 11,	"	104-5/5/1763	-- " " "
"	" 11,	"	122- "	-- " " plaintiff
"	" 11,	"	136- "	-- " " defendant
"	" 11,	"	139- "	-- " " "
"	" 11,	"	311- "	-- " " "
"	" 11,	"	339-10/6/1763	-- " " Admr. of Geo. Nicholson
"	" 11,	"	455-12/8/1763	-- " " defendant and committed to jail
"	" 12,	"	22-2/9/1764	--- " " "
"	" 12,	"	42-3/6/1764	--- " " "
"	" 12,	"	51-3/9/1764	--- " " plaintiff
"	" 12,	"	86-5/3/1764	--- " " defendant
"	" 12,	"	86- "	--- " " plaintiff
"	" 12,	"	241-9/6/1764	--- " " defendant
"	" 12,	"	507-8/8/1765	--- " " "
"	" 12,	"	535-8/9/1765	--- " " "
"	" 13,	"	62-	---------- " " "

John Daugherty married _____ _____.

They had:-

NOS. 20 to 29 RESERVED.

(4) JAMES DAUGHERTY, born_____; died_____. We identify him as the brother of (3) John, and one of the lessees of the 400 acres of land referred to in detail under the write up of (3) John.

We also identify him as the man who obtained 174 acres in Frederick Co., Va., Jan. 2, 1788 (Northern Neck Land Book "S", page 344). He probably was the James who obtained 200 acres in Harrison Co., Va., Oct. 2, 1797, (Grant Book 37, page 435) and 200 acres in Harrison Co., Va., Sept. 11, 1799. (Grant Book 42, page 610). He may have been the one who obtained 500 acres in Jefferson Co., Ky., July 27, 1786. (Grant Book "W" page 203).

Later he appears of record in Monongalia County, Virginia, after that county was formed.

In 1782 he appeared in the tax list of Hampshire County, Va., with 1 white tithe.

He was one of the Trustees designated under the Act authorizing the establishment of a county seat in Monongalia Co., Va., in October 1785. (Vol. XII, Henings Statutes).

He first appears in the Monongalia tax lists for 1785 and continues there until his death.

In 1789 he was the Jailer at Morgantown.

In 1789-1790 he was a Tax Commissioner for the county.

In 1788-1789 he acquired 5 acres in the town of Morgantown. The deed record was destroyed when the Court House was burned in 1796, but reference to this may be found in the printed Records of Augusta Co., Va., Vol. II, page 128.

In 1776 he served as a Captain during the Indian Campaign known as McIntosh's Campaign. Proof of this was made in a court proceeding recorded in Monongalia County, Va., order book 4, pages 241-243. This records the fact that Enos Daugherty was his sole heir.

Sept. 1800 he executed a deed of trust in Frederick Co., Va. (Order Book 34, page 456). He collected witness fees in Frederick Co--1794 (Order Book 25, page 262.)

He married _____ _____.

They had:-

* 31 - ENOS DAUGHERTY, born_____; died_____.
NOS. 32 to 39 RESERVED.

-- 31 --

(31) ENOS DAUGHERTY, born C1754; died Feb. 10, 1826. He first appeared in the tax records of Monongalia Co., Va., in 1803. He served as postmaster at Morgantown from April 8, 1803 to 1817.

He was a Doctor in Morgantown.

In Frederick County, Va., Order Book 27, page 127 Enos Daugherty was appointed an Ensign in Captain Beatty's Company.

He appeared in the 1810 Census of Monongalia County as E. Daugherty with 2 sons under 10 and three daughters. From Wiley's History of Monongalia County, page 579, plus some additional information at page 67 of the History of Scioto Co., Ohio, we find he married Miss Sample of Winchester, Va.

They had:-

40 - JOSEPH T. DAUGHERTY,	born_____;	died_____.		
41 - JAMES " ,	" _____;	" _____.		
42 - SUSAN " ,	" _____;	" _____.		
43 - ANNA " ,	" _____;	" _____.		
44 - ELIZABETH " ,	" _____;	" _____;	married JOHN COLLINS.	

FAMILY NO. 3

(1) CONSTANTINE DAUGHERTY, born_____; died 1778. Little is known concerning this man, and the records of his time frequently refer to "Con" Daugherty, and may mean either this man or a contemporary named Cornelius Daugherty who was in the same section.

April 5, 1765 he first appears in the Frederick County, Va., records in a suit. (Order Book 12, page 388). See also Order Book 14, page 16, and suit by his Executor (?) Thomas Barkley--10/8/1772 (O. B. 15, page 445.)

May 25, 1765 he acquired 166 acres in Hampshire Co., Va., from an assignment by John Reno, who had patented it March 20, 1761. May 16, 1791 this land was sold to Thomas Barclay, a Philadelphia merchant. This record is taken from the Genealogy "Hopkins of Virginia, by Walter Lee Hopkins, page 224.

March 17, 1775 Hugh Daugherty of Lancaster Co., Pa., was granted 460 acres in trust as attorney for the heirs of Constantine Daugherty. This land was located in Hampshire County, Va., on Patterson's Creek adjoining the land of John Reno and William Bush. (Northern Neck Book P, page 339, Virginia Land Office.

Constantine Daugherty married _____ _____.

They had:-

* 2 - HUGH DAUGHERTY, born_____; died_____.
* 3 - BERNARD " , " _____; " 1786.
4 - JOHN " , " _____; " _____.
NOS. 5 to 9 RESERVED.

-- 2 --

(2) HUGH DAUGHERTY, born_____; died_____. He may have been the Hugh Daugherty in suits in Frederick Co., Va., in 1753. (Order Book 4, page 401), and also March 9, 1780, when he sued Edward McGuire (O. B. 17, p. 291).

He married _____ _____.

They had:-

NOS. 10 to 19 RESERVED.

-- 3 --

(3) BERNARD DAUGHERTY, born_____; died____1786. Little is known of this man beyond the meager records disclosed by the County Records of Frederick Co., Va.

3/9/1786--JOHN MELBURNE, Jr., qualified and gave bond for the administration of his estate in Frederick Co., Va. (O. B. 20, page 291).

8/6/1786--An inventory of his estate was returned in Frederick Co., Va. (Order Book 20, page 155).

5/8/1787--He was in a suit in Frederick Co., Va., with Burr Harrison. The fact that Bryan Bruin and Edward McGuire went on his bond lends strength to the belief that Bernard was a brother of Hugh Dougherty.

He married _____ _____.

They had:-

NOS. 20 to 29 RESERVED.

FAMILY NO. 4 --

(1) CORNELIUS DAUGHERTY, born_____; died_____.

He married ANN _____.

In 1742 he was a private in the Augusta Co., Va., Militia under Captain George Robinson; Lieut. Jas. McFaron, Ensign Pat. Shirky; Sergeant Dan MANAUGHAN. (Augusta Co., Va., Records. Vol. 2, page 509--and p. 94, Virginia Colonial Militia.)

8/16/1754--He was sued in Augusta Co., Va. (O. B. 6, page 82)

3/6/1756---He was in a suit in Frederick Co., Va., (O. B. 7, page 52)

7/7/1761---He acquired 480 acres of land in Frederick Co., Va., from Lord Fairfax. (Northern Neck Land Book "K", page 303 in Virginia Land Office).

6/1/1768---He was sued and lost in Frederick Co., Va. (O. B. 14, page 202).

6/2/1768---He disposed of the 480 acres of land in Frederick Co., Va., which he had acquired 7/7/1761. The land was on the West Side of North River on a branch of Mill Creek. (Frederick Co., Deed Book 12, pages 449-450).

1/30/1775--As Cornelius A. Doherty, he signed articles of agreement with George Aston for lands jointly owned and lying on waters of Lower Traverse Creek. The deed was proved at Ft. Dunmore, West Augusta District of Augusta Co., Va., 2/23/ 1775/ (Printed Record of Deeds of West Augusta.)

It is not improbable that this Cornelius Daugherty was the father of other Daugherty descendents found in Augusta and other county records, but we have no means of identifying them. Particular attention is called to the Cornelius Daugherty who was set tax free in Botetourt Co., Va., 8/9/1781 "because of age and infirmity". (P. 346 Annals of Southwest Virginia). It seems probable that the Cornelius Daugherty, son of Charles, also in that county at that time was too young and active to have been classed as old "because of age and infirmity". Could it not be that the Cornelius who moved from Augusta to Frederick may have returned to live with his grandson in his old age?

FAMILY NO. 5

(1) JOHN DAUGHERTY, born_____; died_____. We have no definite information concerning this man's identity with any family.

It is not known if all of the following records refer to the same man, but they are tentatively set out under this man's entry.

4/15/1777 to 6/12/1777 a John Daugherty served in Capt. Wm. Hammonds Co., in Monongalia Co., Va. (This may have been the John Daughhetee of Family No. 1) (McAllister's Virginia Militia) The payroll of this service is in the Archives at Charleston, W. Va.

1781-1782 a John Daugherty served in the company recruited by Captain Benjamin Biggs. (P. 104 Cartwell's History of the Shenandoah Valley).

7/28/1783-a John Daugherty was a soldier in active service at Ft. Pitt. (Vol. 3, No. 2, page 170, The West Virginia Historical Magazine.) The Compiler believes this may have been the John Daughhetee in Family No. 1.

3/24/1780 a John Daugherty was a private in the Illinois Regiment under Gen. Geo. Rogers Clark; and from 7/22/1782 to 11/22/1782 he was a Captain. (Illinois Historical Collections, Volumes IV and X. The Compiler has a photostat of his 1782 service as a Captain, and believes this may have been the John Daughhetee of Family No. 1)

June 1794-Received pay as witness, Frederick County, Va. (O.B.25, . 120)

October 1794-Sued as plaintiff, " " " (O.B.25, p.250)

May 1798-Placed under peace bond, " " " (O.B.30,p.465)

11/1/1796 a John Daugherty married Jane Benegan in Frederick County, Va.

They had:-

NOS. 2 to 9 RESERVED.

FAMILY NO. 6

(1) JOHN DAUGHERTY, born 1756; died Sept. 1835. He was born in Virginia and died in Shelby Co., Ky. He served in the Revolutionary War, and applied for a pension in Shelby Co., Ky., June 30, 1820.

His application referred to his service from June 1775 to February 1778 in the 12th Virginia Regiment under Colonel James Woods, Captain Stephe Asley or Ashby.

At that time (1820) he had no children living near him, but had 3 grandchildren whose mother was dead. Their ages were 12, 9 and 8 years (Pension S 35698)

He died intestate.

In the Virginia Archives is a file of correspondence which shows that in 1845 Anderson and George Daugherty of Clay County, Mo., endeavored to get a bounty warrant. They claimed he was their grandfather and that he had served under General Clark.

They alleged he had only 2 children, (1) George, who left his father about 1815 and never was heard from, and Polly who married Jesse Daugherty and was their mother. Their claim was rejected.

We identify him as the John Daugherty who obtained the following land grants then in Jefferson Co., Ky.:-

6/6/1787-100 acres on Goose Creek, waters of the Ohio River, in Jefferson Co., Ky., (Virginia Land Office Grant Book II, page 226 and Preemption Treasury Warrant 458).

3/16/1791-1600 acres on Mill Creek, a branch of the Kentucky River in Jefferson Co., Ky. (Virginia Land Office Grant Book 23, page 508).

4/21/1792-1500 acres in Nelson County, Ky. No water named. (Virginia Land Office Grant Book 24, page 671, and L. O. T. W. 10, 055 and 10054.

A John Daugherty also obtained considerable land in Lincoln County, Ky., but we do not believe that was the same man.

9/1/1797-with his wife ISABELLE he deeded 100 acres located in Shelby Co., Ky. They resided in Jefferson Co., Ky.

11/21/1797--In deed Book "C", page 58-Shelby Co., Ky., there is recorded a deed for 1/2 of the patent to the 1600 acres of the land seemingly obtained under a treasury warrant to John Shelton. The deed was to William Shelton. The deed recitals showed that John Shelton was of Albemarle Co., Va., while John Daugherty and William Shelton both lived in Jefferson Co., Ky. The land was on Mill Creek.

9/1/1797-He deeded 900 acres located on Mill Creek, South Side of Kentucky River, to Benj. Craig. Craig bound himself to make up the acreage to 900 acres so as to clear Daugherty. (Shelby Co., Ky. Records).

Without identifying this man as the same soldier we list these records of service of John Dougherty:-

4/15/1777 to 6/12/1777private under Capt. Wm. Hammond in Monongalia Co., Va.

1781-1782-In company of Benj. Biggs in Northwestern Virginia.
1779-1780-Private for 16 months, 15 days, under Gen. Geo. R. Clark.
10/22/1782 to 11/22/1782- Captain under Gen. Geo. Rogers Clark.
7/28/1783-Soldier in active service at Ft. Pitt.

He married ISABELLENE _____.

They had:-

NOS. 2 to 9 RESERVED.

FAMILY NO. 7

(1) PATRICK DAUGHERTY, born_____; died____1748. He died intestate in Frederick Co., Va., in 1748.

He married MARGARET _____.

She was appointed to administer his estate February 2, 1748. (Order Book 3, page 15) (Deed Book 1, page 242).

2/7/1748-His inventory was ordered
5/24/1749 " " " made
1/19/1750 " " " presented S.. D.
2/12/1750 " " " entered and made a total of £ 108: 4 : 9
(Will Book 1, page 426 and Order Book 3, page 372)

1743-He was released from duties as Constable on his petition, and Daniel Rose qualified in his place (O. B. 1, page 12).

7/11/1744-He received pay as witness (O. B. 1, page 114)
7/13/1744- " " " " " (O. B. 1, " 146)
6/2/1762-A suit against him by Thomas Cresap was abated because he had died. (O. B. 10, page 65)

In Cartwells History of the Shenandoah Valley it is stated (P. 9) that Patrick Daugherty settled with Hite in the Shenandoah Valley between 1737 and 1740.

No information was found in the Public Records showing the names of the heirs of (1) Patrick Daugherty. From their contemporary records we deduce that they had the children listed below, but this is purely from deduction.

PATRICK and MARGARET DAUGHERTY had:-

* 2 - PATRICK DAUGHERTY, born_____; died_____.
* 3 - NATHANIEL " , " _____; " _____.
4 - JOHN " , " _____; " _____.

(2) PATRICK DAUGHERTY, born_____; died_____.

He married MARY WILKINSON in 1790 in Rockingham Co., Va. Evidently she was a widow with at least one child.

10/27/1792-His wife deeded in Frederick Co., Va. (D. B.23, p.675)
5/23/1797-He deeded to his step son Thos. Tate Edmondso . (D.B. 25, p. 122) Thos Daugherty witnessed this latter deed.
April 1794-Took oath as Captain of Militia in Frederick Co., Va. (Order Book 25, page 32).

A Patrick Daugherty served 3 years in the Virginia Continental Line and received a grant of 200 acres in Kentucky, June 20, 1783. (S. A. R. Yearbook of Kentucky, page 880).

It is believed (2) Patrick Daugherty was the man who received a grant of 500 acres in Harrison County, Va., July 19, 1796. Land on Cheat River. (Virginia Land Office Grant Book 35, page 408 and L. O. T. W. 18487).

He had:-

NOS. 10 to 19 RESERVED.

-- 3 --

(3) NATHANIEL DAUGHERTY, born_____; died_____. Information about this man is very meager.

Frederick County, Va., Public Records.

4/21/1748-Gave power of Attorney to John Linsey (D.B. 1, page 419)
1749-1750-Had survey by Geo. Washington of land on Long Marsh. (p 25 Cartmell's History of the Shenandoah Valley).
6/9/1749--In suits as plaintiff (Order Book 3, page 109).
8/22/1750-" suit (Order Book 3, pages 352-353).
2/21/1751-Ordered to appear in Court--(O. B. 4, page___).
8/21/1751-Sheriff ordered to summon him. (O.B. 4, page 51).
9/2/1755--Fined for absence from General Muster (O.B. 18, page 8).

FAMILY NO. 8

(1) _____ DAUGHERTY, born_____; died_____. He resided in reland.

He married _____ _____.

They had:-

* 2 - GEORGE DAUGHERTY, born_____; died A1773.
3 -
4 -
5 -
NOS. 6 to 9 RESERVED.

-- 2 --

(2) GEORGE DAUGHERTY, born_____; died A1773. He is reported to ave been one of four brothers kidnaped on the coast of Ireland and brought o America about 1738. He was sold for his passage money to a man in Dela- are. He is reported as having died in Delaware.

He married _____ _____.

They had:-

* 10 - ANDREW DAUGHERTY, born____1773; died March 17, 1856.
NOS. 11 to 19 RESERVED.

-- 10 --

(10) ANDREW DAUGHERTY, born 1773; died March 17,1856. He was born in elaware. He moved to Monongalia County, Va., about 1794. In Monongalia ounty he first appears in the tax list in 1796. He continued to appear in he tax lists until 1807. In that year he had 100 acres of land, in his name irginia Grant Book 39, p 555-Land Office Treasury Warrant 19755 date Aug. 2,1797) There were other Daugherty names in Monongalia County both before nd after Andrew appeared there.

He married MARY FURBY in Monongalia County, October 25, 1795. She was orn in Kent County, Delaware, in 1778; died in Fairfield County, Ohio, in ctober 1834. She was the daughter of CALEB FURBY an officer in the Revo- ution.

They had:-

* 20 - ANDREW DAUGHERTY, born July 29, 1805; died A1847.
NOS. 21 to 29 RESERVED.

(20) ANDREW DAUGHERTY, born July 29, 1805; died A1847. He was born in Monongalia County, Va., and moved with his parents to Fairfield County, Ohio, about 1810. He married Jane Montgomery in Fairfield Co., Ohio, August 23, 1832. She was born in that county June 25, 1810; died March 16, 1882. Their history is in the History of Adams & Wells Counties, Indiana P 43, Vol. 1)

They had:-

30 - LEONARD L. DAUGHERTY, born 6/28/1834; died___Chautauqua Co., Kas.
31 - HESTER A. " , " 3/29/1836; " ___married Wm. EAGLE.
32 - OLIVER S. " , " 1/14/1838; " March 1878-Served 11th Indiana.
33 - ALVIN W. " , " 8/21/1839; " __moved Allen Co., Ind.
34 - ANGELINE " , " April,1841; " __married JOHN SHOCKMAN.
35 - ANDREW B. " , " June 28, 1847; died_____.

FAMILY NO. 9

(1) THOMAS DAUGHERTY, born_____; died_____.

8/30/1743 he received a patent for 192 acres lying and being in Hanover County, Va., on Moreman's River. Name spelled DOUGHONTY. (Virginia Land Office Patent Book 21, page 513.)

This may have been the same Thomas Daugherty who later appears in Lunenburg and Bedford Counties.

He married _____ _____.

They had:-

NOS. to RESERVED.

FAMILY NO. 10

(1) OWEN DAUGHERTY, born B1689; died C1720. He was one of the earliest Daugherty settlers in Virginia. We have no information beyond the fact that his inventory was returned in Norfolk Co., Va., some time between 1720 and 1730. In "First Census of American People" by Michael J. O'Brien, it is stated that he was in New (?) Norfolk Co., Va., in 1689.

He obtained a patent for 170 acres of land in the lower Parish of Norfolk County, October 26, 1689, and his name was spelled in that record DAUGHERTY. This land had been granted to Nicholas Robinson, and was purchased by Daughearty when it was found to escheat. (Virginia Land Office Patent Book 8, page 26).

He obtained 300 acres in Norfolk County by patent dated October 25, 1695. This land had formerly belonged to Thomas Hall, but had escheated to the Crown. In this record the land was acquired by Owen DAUGHERTY and John Bright. (Virginia Land Office Patent Book 9, page 33).

He married:-

They had:

FAMILY NO. 11

(1) MICHAEL DAUGHERTY, born_____; died_____. He received a patent for 78 acres on Black Water Swamp in Nansemond County, Va., July 10, 1765. (Virginia Land Office Patent Book 37, page 10).

The Compiler believes this may have been a brother to Abraham DAUGHTREY, who also received land there, 8/27/1770 (Patent Book 39, p 219).

If so the name probably was spelled DAUGHTREY. There were early records of DAUGHTREYS in Nansemond among which were the following:-

These in Nansemond Co., Va.

6/6/1714-111 acres to Lewis Daughtrey for importation (P.B.10,page 166).
6/16/1714-140 " " Thomas " " " (P.B. 10, page 181).
7/15/1717-374 " " " & Bryan " " " (P.B. 10, " 330).
6/22/1722-209 " " Bryant " " " (P.B. 11, " 98).
9/16/1740-200 " " Bryan " " " (P.B. 19, " 773).
7/30/1742-110 " " John " " " In this Bryan Daughtry, Jr., is mentioned (P.B. 20, page 403).
8/27/1770-84 " " Abraham Daughtrey mentioned above (P.B. 39, p. 219).

These in Isle of Wight County, Va.

5/20/1735- 245 acres to Joseph Daughtery-(P. B. 15, p. 497)
8/16/1756-1600 " " John Daughtry, Jr. (P. B. 33, p. 227)

This in Southampton Co., Va.

5/23/1763-197 acres to James Daughtry (P. B. 35, p. 93)

Probably the Daughtry and Daugherty families were all from the same source, and doubtless the Owen Daugherty found early in Norfolk records was of the same group.

Early Nansemond records were destroyed, but in Isle of Wight and Southampton Counties we find these records of Daughtry wills and inventories:-

Isle of Wight County

Joseph Daughtry	left a will	in 1740
John "	" " " "	1749
William "	" " " "	1752
John "	inventory returned	1755
Elizabeth "	left a will	1758
John "	inventory returned	1758
William "	left a will	1781
" "	inventory returned	1783
John "	left a will	1784
Joshua "	" " "	1791

Southampton County

Robert Daughtry	inventory returned	1762
James "	" "	1766
Elizabeth "	left a will	1788

FAMILY NO. 12

(1) _____ DOUGHERTY, born _____; died _____. He married _____ _____ in Ireland prior to 1771.

They had:-

* 2 - JAMES DOUGHERTY, born 6/11/1771; died 12/14/1857
* 3 - WILLIAM " , " _____; " 7/6/1847
* 4 - JOHN " , " _____; "
5 - NANCY " , " _____; " 2/1/1847; married SAMUEL LESSK
NOS.6 to 9 RESERVED.

-- 2 --

(2) JAMES DOUGHERTY, born 6/11/1771; died 12/14/1857. He married Elizabeth Hamilton in Wise County, Va., May 27, 1796. She was born in that county July 1, 1779; died April 1, 1845. Both are buried on their old Home Place in Wise County, Va.

Facts concerning this man and his descendants are found in a little booklet entitled "Family History of JAMES DOUGHERTY and Lineage of Descent" written by William C. Dougherty and completed and printed by W. P. BLAKENEBERGER.

They were described as good christian people and were members of the Methodist church.

No attempt will be made to trace descendants of the daughters who married other than those named DOUGHERTY, but the booklet referred to has splendid material concerning their descendants.

They had:-

10 - NANCY DOUGHERTY, born 3/9/1798; died 1/8/1863-wed JOHN HARRIS 2/6/1818
11 - MARGARET " , " 2/22/1800; " ; wed WILLIAM ALLEN 10/3/1816.
* 12 - JOHN " , " 1/8/1803; " 12/16/1856.
13 - SARAH " , " 4/20/1805; " ; wed CHARLES KILMORE 1/24/1824.
14 - ELIZABETH " , " 10/22/1807; " 12/7/1887; wed ISRAEL McGLOTHIN- 9/18/1823.
* 15 - NATHAN " , " 3/7/1810; " 7/14/1866
16 - SUSANNAH " , " 3/20/1812; " 4/24/1895-wed WM. HARRIS 8/27/1833
17 - JAMES " , " 1/27/1816; "11/24/1862---never married.
* 18 - WILLIAM " , " 2/13/1817; " 9/8/1891.
19 - LUCY " , " 5/30/1819; "10/23/1890; wed DR. A. B. McConnell 12/4/1836.
20 - JANE " , " 5/28/1822; " Young; Single.
21 - MARTHA " , " 7/18/1825; " 3/13/1872; married GEO. D. McCONNELL.

-- 3 --

(3) WILLIAM DOUGHERTY, born _____; died 7/6/1847. He have no in-

formation concerning his marriage and children beyond the brief statement of his death; that he was buried beside his brother James; that his wife died in June 1871 and was buried at his side, and that their daughter Ruth T., died 6/12/1871 and was buried beside them.

He married:

They had:-

22 - RUTH T. DOUGHERTY, born_____; died 6/12/1871.
NOS. 23 to 29 RESERVED.

-- 4 --

(4) JOHN DOUGHERTY, born_____; died_____. He married _____ _____. No information is given as to his actions subsequent to his coming to America.

They had:-

NOS. 30 to 39 RESERVED.

-- 12 --

(12) JOHN DOUGHERTY, born 1/8/1803; died 12/16/1856. He married PATSY WAMPLER 12/21/1824. He is buried on his home place in Wise County, Va.

They had:-

40 - ELIZABETH DOUGHERTY, born____; died____; married SILAS FRAZIER.
* 41 - WILLIAM " " ____; " _____.
42 - SALLIE " " ____; " _____; married HIRAM DAVIDSON.
* 43 - NATHAN D. " " ____; " _____.
44 - ROSANNA " " ____; " _____; married CHARLES WESLEY GRAY
* 45 - J. MONROE " " ____; " _____.
* 46 - GEORGE W. " " ____; " _____.
* 47 - JAMES " " ____; " _____.
48 - LOUEMMA " " ____; " _____; Single.
* 49 - HIRAM T. " " ____; " _____.
* 50 - JESSE M. " " ____; " _____.

-- 13 --

(13) NATHAN DOUGHERTY, born 5/7/1813; died 7/14/1863. He married SUSAN McCONNELL February 25, 1836. She was born in October, 1814; died March

5, 1891. She was the daughter of George McConnell and Susan (SKAVELY) McConnell. Nathan was a Hatter by trade.

They had:-

51 - ELIZABETH DOUGHERTY, born____; died____;married JOHN H. STALLARD.
52 - CARSON " " " ____; " ____; single.
* 53 - SYLVESTER P. " " " ____; " ____.
* 54 - WILLIAM C. " " " 12/21/1843; died 1/20/1923.
55 - JOHN " " " ____; died ____; Single.
56 - MARY " " " ____; " ____; married Rev. John A. SMITH.
* 57 - GEORGE M. " " " ____; " ____.
NOS. 58 and 59 RESERVED.

(18) WILLIAM DOUGHERTY, born 2/13/1817; died 9/8/1891. He married Sarah Jarvis January 29, 1839. He was buried on his own farm in Wise Co., Va.

They had:-

* 60 - NATHAN DOUGHERTY, born____; died____.
61 - PATTON " " " ____; " ____. Died in War.
* 62 - DANIEL " " " ____; " ____.
63 - LINZIE " " " ____; " ____; married DAVIDSON FRAZIER.
* 64 - HENRY W. " " " ____; " ____.
65 - MARY " " " ____; " ____; married WILLIAM H. ENIX.
* 66 - SAMUEL " " " ____; " ____.
* 67 - JOHN C. " " " ____; " ____.
NOS. 68 and 69 RESERVED.

(41) WILLIAM DOUGHERTY, born____; died____. He married MARTHA SMITH.

They had:-

70 - MARGARET DOUGHERTY, born____; died____; single.
71 - CHRISTOPHER " " " ____; " ____.
72 - W. H. " " " ____; " ____; single.
73 - MARTHA " " " ____; " ____.

(43) NATHAN B. DOUGHERTY, born____; died____. He married ELLEN PERRY.

They had:-

74 - H. A. DOUGHERTY, born_____; died____; married ANNIS VINEYARD.
75 - HATTIE " " " _____; " ____; " W. N. STALLARD.
76 - G. L. " " " _____; " _____.
77 - LULA " " " _____; " _____; married PROF. R. M. ADDINGTON.
78 - JOHN P. " " " _____; " _____.
79 - MARION " " " _____; " _____; married SARAH GUPPS.
80 - CHARLES M. " " " _____; " _____; " BERNICE AGEE.
81 - D. P. " " " _____; " _____; " ALLIE REYNOLDS.

-- 45 --

(45) J. MONROE DOUGHERTY, born_____; died _____. He married REBECCA McCONNELL, _____.

They had:-

82 - NATHAN O. DOUGHERTY, born_____; died_____.
83 - MARY " " " ____; died____; married C. D. VERMILLION.
84 - CHARLES W. " " " ____; " ____; " ESTELLE QUILLEN.
85 - J. WATSON " " " ____; " ____; " SALLIE CULBERTSON.
86 - MARTHA R. " " " ____; " ____; Single.
87 - FLARABETTA " " " ____; " ____; " I. C. L. DICKINSON.
II. F. G. ROCKWELL.
88 - HENRY W. " " " ____; " ____; " OPHELIA TURNER.
89 - ROSANNAH " " " ____; " ____; " CHAS. VERMILLION.

-- 46 --

(46) GEORGE W. DOUGHERTY, born____; died____. He married twice as follows:

I. ANNA ADDINGTON.
II. MRS. JULIA ADDINGTON.

They had:-

90 - ELLEN DOUGHERTY, born____; died____; married CARSON STALLARD.
91 - MATTIE E. " " " ____; " ____; " PROF. J. C. VICARS.
92 - JOHN " " " ____; " ____; Young.
93 - FLORA BELLE " " " ____; " ____; married G. B. CULBERTSON.
94 - DR. J. H. " " " ____; " ____; " RIFA MAY REVINS.
95 - J. MITCHELL " " " ____; " ____; " SAVANNAH KISER.
96 - NANNIE M. " " " ____; " ____; " DR. M. L. MOORE.
* 97 - R. B. " " " ____; " ____;
98 - MYRTLE " " " ____; " ____; " I. E. C. QUILLEN.
II. E. L. BOND.
99 - RESERVED.

(47) JAMES DOUGHERTY, born_____; died_____. He married twice as follows:-

I. SUSIE HARRIS.
II. DOCIA McCONNELL.

He had:- (By his first marriage the first No.100)

100- R. M. DOUGHERTY, born_____; died_____; married MABEL BARKER.
101- LAWRENCE " " " _____; " _____; " HENRIETTA BRINKMOOR.
102- CARIE " " " _____; " _____; " RUBY PERRY.
103- HATTIE " " " _____; " _____ Young.

(49) HIRAM T. DOUGHERTY, born_____; died_____. He married NANCY ADDINGTON.

They had:-

104 - BETTIE DOUGHERTY, born_____; died_____; married SEVIER F. MEADE.
105 - ELBERT " " " _____; " _____; " BELLE MINTON.
106 - VICTORIA " " " _____; " _____; " CHAS. BLAYLOCK.
107 - CLIFTON " " " _____; " _____; " EMMA QUILLEN.

(50) JESSE M. DOUGHERTY, born_____; died_____. He married MARY McCONNELL.

They had:-

108 - JEROME DOUGHERTY, born_____; died_____ Single.
109 - FLORENCE " " " _____; " _____; married AMBROSE QUILLEN.
110 - MARTHA " " " _____; " _____; " WILLIAM COLLINS.
111 - LUCY " " " _____; " _____ Young.
112 - SUSAN " " " _____; " _____; married GEO. M. KILLGORE.

(53) SYLVESTER P. DOUGHERTY, born_____; died_____. He married NANCY KILGORE

They had:-

113 - PATTON M. DOUGHERTY, born_____; died_____; Single.
114 - NAOMI " " " _____; " _____; married W. P. BLANKEN-SHIPLER.

115 - ELIZA DOUGHERTY, born_____; died_____; Young.
116 - NATHAN " " _____; " _____; married NORMA E. FLETCHER.
117 - CHARLES " " _____; " _____; " MARTHA E. SMITH.
118 - SALLIE " " _____; " _____; " I. P. L. HARRIS.
II. S. J. KILLGORE.
119 - SUSAN " " _____; " _____; " JOHN D. ADDINGTON.

-- 54 --

(54) WILLIAM C. DOUGHERTY, born 12/21/1845; died 1/20/1928. He married NANCY DINGUS, 3/21/1867. He was the compiler of the genealogy of the family, completed after his death.

They had:-

120 - NATHAN DOUGHERTY, born_____; died_____.
121 - JOHN " " _____; " _____; married SALLIE McCLELLAN.
122 - CARSON " " _____; " _____; " VERDIE M. ADDINGTON
123 - LUCY JANE " " _____; " _____; " W. P. BLANKENSHIP.
124 - HANNAH " " _____; " _____; " E. W. McCONNELL.
125 - LAURA " " _____; " _____; " JAMES E. REVIES.
126 - SUSIE " " _____; " _____; " GREED H. FRALEY.
127 - W. LOGAN " " _____; " _____; " NICOA McCONNELL.
128 - WILSON J. " " _____; " _____; " LILLIE G. SMITH.
129 - NANNIE E. " " _____; " _____; " LESLIE B. COLGIN.
130 - PLUMA " " _____; " _____; " ERNEST RAMSY.

-- 57 --

(57) GEORGE M. DOUGHERTY, born_____; died_____. He married REBECCA GREEAR.

They had:-

131 - LIZZIE DOUGHERTY, born_____; died_____; married LILBURN E. CARTER.
132 - JOHN B. " " _____; " _____; " DRUSILLA ADDINGTON.
133 - MARY " " _____; " _____; " WILLIAM E. BURKE.
NO. 134 RESERVED.

-- 60 --

(60) NATHAN DOUGHERTY, born_____; died_____. He married SARAH LARSON.

They had:-

135 - SEVIER DOUGHERTY, born_____; died_____.
NOS. 136 to 139 RESERVED.

(62) DANIEL DOUGHERTY, born_____; died_____. He married as follows:-

I. REBECCA ELLIOTT.
II. SARAH FRAZIER.

He had:-

140 - PATTON DOUGHERTY, born_____; died_____.
141 - NANNIE " , " _____; " _____; married JOHN McCONNELL.
142 - VICTORIA " , " _____; " _____; " CHAS. McCONNELL.
143 - REUBEN " , " _____; " _____; " ARLENA H. HILLMAN.
144 - S. C. " , " _____; " _____; " AVA C. WAMPLER.
145 - NATHAN W. " , " _____; " _____; " LAURA H. McCONNEL
NOS. 146 to 149 RESERVED. (L

(64) HENRY W. DOUGHERTY, born_____; died_____. He married LOUISE McCONNELL.

They had:-

150 - FLORENCE DOUGHERTY, born_____; died_____; married REV. JAS. STALLARD.
151 - PROF. JOHN S. " , " _____; " _____; " GEORGIA MEREDITH.
152 - ROSA L. " , " _____; " _____; " A. B. SMITH.
153 - ROBERT L. " , " _____; " _____; " I. PARTHENA HARRIS.
II. MARY E. DORTON.
154 - WILLIAM " , " _____; " _____; " BETTIE SMITH.
155 - DELIA " , " _____; " _____; " JAS. VERMILLION.
156 - BENTON " , " _____; " _____; " MARY WAMPLER.
157 - NORA " , " _____; " _____; " GEO. FRAZIER.
158 - ROSCOE M. " , " _____; " _____; " DANA A. WAMPLER.
159 - EVA " , " _____; " _____.

(66) SAMUEL DOUGHERTY, born_____; died_____. He married ELLEN VERMILLION.

They had:-

160 - HENRY DOUGHERTY, born_____; died_____; married DAISY HOOD.
161 - PROF. NATHAN W. " , " _____; " _____; " AGNES MONLSITH.
162 - S. R. DOUGHERTY, " _____; " _____.
163 - ONIE " , " _____; " _____.
164 - LAKE " , " _____; " _____.
165 - ETTA " , " _____; " _____.
NOS. 166 to 169 RESERVED.

-- 67 --

(67) JOHN C. DOUGHERTY, born_____; died_____. He married MANNIE FRAZIER.

They had:-

170 - W. C. DOUGHERTY, born_____; died_____.
171 - ROBERT L. " " _____; " _____.
172 - JOHN " " _____; " _____.
173 - LILLIAN " " _____; " _____; married R. P. LUNDY.
174 - EVA " " _____; " _____; " J. H. LONG.
175 - GRACE " " _____; " _____; " R. D. HALL.
176 - RUBY L. " " _____; " _____.
177 - BLANCHE " " _____; " _____.
NOS. 178 and 179 RESERVED.

-- 71 --

(71) CHRISTOPHER DOUGHERTY, born_____; died_____. He married twice as follows:-

I. MARY FRAZIER
II. LULA HARRIS

He had:-

Nos. 180 to 189 RESERVED.

-- 82 --

(82) NATHAN O. DOUGHERTY, born_____; died_____. He married twice as follows:-

I. DRUSILLA McCONNELL
II. NEVADA ADDINGTON.

He had:-

Nos. 190 to 199 RESERVED.

-- 97 --

(97) R. B. DOUGHERTY, born_____; died_____. He married twice as follows:-

I. ERNA GILLENWATER
II. JOSEIN QUILLEN

He had:-

NOS. 200 to 209 RESERVED.

-- 135 --

(135) SEVIER DOUGHERTY, born____; died____. He married LIZZIE KILLGORE.

They had:-

210 - SARAH DOUGHERTY, born____; died____. She married _____ CARTER maker of the Carter Bank Records.

NOS. 211 to 219 RESERVED.

-- 162 --

(162) S. R. DOUGHERTY, born_____; died_____. He married four times as follows:-

I. LENA DEW
II. TISHIE PARTIN
III. SARAH LAWSON
IV. NAN MORGAN

He had:-

NOS. 220 to 229 RESERVED.

FAMILY NO. 13

(1) MICHAEL DAUGHERTY, born_____; died_____. He married MARGARET McCLINTIE of near Staunton, Augusta Co., Va.

He is reported as born in Donegal County, Ireland.

His history is at page 400 of the History of Pocahontas County, Virginia.

We identify this man as the Michael Daugherty who obtained 350 acres on Naps or Knapp Creek, a branch of Greenbrier River in Augusta County, Va., November 14, 1785. (Virginia Land Office, Grant Book "U", page 431.

He may have been the Michael Daugherty who received a grant of 150 acres on KNIPA Spur in Bath County, Va., 8/3/1801. (Virginia Land Office Grant Book 49, page 465 and L. O. T. W. 499).

Michael Daugherty had:-

2 - ISABELLA DAUGHERTY,	born____;	died____;	married	WM. NICHOLS.
3 - ELIZABETH "	" ____;	" ____;	"	ADAM SHARATT.
4 - MARGARET "	" ____;	" ____;	"	WM. HUCKMAN.
* 5 - JOHN "	" ____;	" ____;		
6 - SAMUEL "	" ____;	" ____;	Young.	
*7 - WILLIAM "	" ____;	" ____.		

NOS. 8 and 9 RESERVED.

-- 5 --

(5) JOHN DAUGHERTY, born____; died____. Reported as having moved to Kansas the year that state was admitted to the Union.

He married _____ _____.

They had:-

NOS. 10 to 19 RESERVED.

-- 7 --

(7) WILLIAM DAUGHERTY, born____; died____. He married LUCINDA COLLINS, November 4, 1819 in Montgomery Co., Va., and is reported as having moved to Wythe County, Va.

They had:-

NOS. 20 to 29 RESERVED.

FAMILY NO. 14

(1) CHARLES DAUGHERTY, born_____; died____1759. He married REBECCA _____.

He obtained a patent for 80 acres then in Augusta Co., Va., on a branch of the James River, called Cunningham Creek, between the House and North Mountain. (Virginia Land Office Patent Book 34, p 45.) The land was in that section of Augusta Co., which later fell within the County of Rockbridge.

8/6/1753 He witnessed a deed of James Cunningham for 100 acres of land on TEN'S Creek of James River. It cornered the land of Moses Cunningham. (Augusta Records, Vol. III, page 316).

In 1755 he was reported as "delinquent" in the Augusta Tax Levy. (Augusta Records, Vol. II, page 418).

11/25/1755 he sued John Craig in Augusta Co. (Order Book 5, page 5).

In 1757 he sued John Frazier who lived in Rockingham Co., Va., but the papers were not served because of Indians. (William & Mary Quarterly, second series, Vol. 3, page 93).

In 1759 he was killed in an Indian Raid. (History of Rockbridge County, Va., page 483.)

9/20/1763 his widow, Rebecca, was appointed administratrix of his estate. 3/20/1768 she was summoned to give counter security, but the papers were returned. (Augusta Co., Printed Records, Volume I, pages 108 and 148; Volume 3, page 80, and Augusta Will Book 3, page 277.)

From the location of his land, and the association with his neighbors named Cunningham we deduce the names of some of his children as shown below.

They had:-

* 2 - GEORGE DAUGHERTY, born B1740; died A1797.
* 3 - CORNELIUS " , " B1756; " A1800.
* 4 - WILLIAM " , " 11/1/1748; died A1833.
* 5 - JAMES " , " B1753; " 1812.
NOS. 6 to 9 RESERVED.

-- 2 --

(2) GEORGE DAUGHERTY, born B1740; died A1797. He married AGNES (may have been CUNNINGHAM).

We identify this man as a probable son of Charles Daugherty, because (1) he is associated with the Cunninghams who were neighbors of Charles; (2) He deeded land lying in the same section as that of his father.

The following records may have referred to this man. Obviously some of them do:-

1/16/1760-He was on the bond of Moses Cunningham, executor of James Cunningham's estate. (Augusta Records Vol. 3, page 86.) Charles Daugherty's land was on Cunningham Creek.

3/2/1763-He deeded the 80 acres on Carr's Creek of James River between House Mountain and North Mountain. Deed Delivered 1767. (Augusta Records Vol. 3, p. 420. From the description it seems obvious this was the land patented by his father, Charle We deduce that George was the eldest son, hence heired the land when his father died intestate.

3/19/1765-He deeded 125 acres. The land was on Carr's or Carvis Creek, a branch of the James River, Augusta Co., Va. (Augusta Co., Deed Book 11, page 806.)

10/9/1765-He was a witness in Augusta Co., Va. This was for the deed of John Edmingston for 170 acres in the Borden's Tract of 92, 100 acres. (D. B. 12, page 289.)

BOTETOURT COUNTY FORMED 1769 OUT OF AUGUSTA.

The next 4 records are from Annals of Southwest Virginia.

11/23/1771-On a jury in Botetourt Co., Va. page 150.
5/12/1773--Sued as defendant on debt " " --Lost--page 187.
5/10/1774--On Grand Jury in Botetourt Co. page 224.
5/11/1774--On jury with William Daugherty, Botetourt Co., Va. page 226.
8/15/1774--A George Daugherty enlisted in the Virginia Colonial Militia and was reported A. W. O. L. at Upper Station. (Virginia Colonial Militia) There is nothing to identify the military unit or that this man was from this section. We merely list the record.

The next 5 records are from Annals of Southwest Virginia.

11/10/1775-He acquired 120 acres in Botetourt Co., Va., on South Side of James River, opposite the mouth of Cedar Creek. p. 533.

2/20/1776--He acquired 85 acres in Botetourt Co., Va., on some drafts of the James River. p. 536.

3/11/1777--He was witness to a will in Botetourt Co., Va. page 260.

ROCKBRIDGE COUNTY FORMED 1778 OUT OF BOTETOURT

1778-He was a tithable in Rockbridge County.
9/13/1778-He signed a petition from Rockbridge Co., Va.
8/1/1779--He deeded the 85 acres he acquired 2/20/1776. His wife Agnes signed the deed with him. (The land then was in Rockbridge Co Va. (Deed Book A, page 128.)

5/18/1783-A George Daugherty was on a jury in Washington Co., Va., but he may not have been this man. (P 1141 Annals of Southwest Virginia.)

September 1785-A George Daugherty was on a commission to take depositions. (Augusta Records Vol. 3, page 29.)

From 1783 he was in the tax list of Greenbrier Co., Va.

7/1/1795-He acquired a grant of 200 acres on Carpenter's River in Greenbrier Co., Va. (Virginia Land Office Grant Book 48, page 474 and Exchange Treasury Warrant 3094.)

He appears to have moved to Kentucky for we there find these two records which seem to refer to this man:-

1/24/1797-Agnes Dougherty, daughter of George and Agnes married Charles Dougherty in Lincoln Co., Ky.
12/18/1798-Elizabeth Dougherty, daughter of George and Agnes, married Robert Baker in Lincoln Co., Ky.

(A George Doherty, born Augusta Co., Va., 1748; died Jefferson Co., Tenn., 1833. Served two years as private in Va. Line and was pensioned in Tenn. Enlisted in Greenbrier Co., Va. It is claimed he married Priscilla Goforth. This record has been accepted by the D. A. R., under Lineage Certificates 23135,31415 and 138551 on his descendants.)

They had:-

10 - AGNES DOUGHERTY, born_____; died_____; married CHAS. DOUGHERTY.
11 - ELIZABETH " , " _____; " _____; " ROBERT BAKER.
NOS. 12 to 19 RESERVED.

(3) CORNELIUS DAUGHERTY, born B1740; died _____. He married MARY HILL, _____.

The first record of this man was 5/24/1769 when he witnessed the will of Jonathan Cunningham of Carrs Creek. Jonathan was the son of Hugh Cunningham. Their location as neighbors of Charles Dougherty causes the compiler to list Cornelius as a son of Charles.

1/30/1773-He acquired 175 acres at the head of Roanoke River in Botetourt Co., Va. (P 548 Annals of Southwest Virginia.)

11/10/1773-He deeded the 175 acres in Botetourt Co., acquired 1/30/1773, to his son William Daugherty. The land was described as on "Cedar" Swamp. (P 551 Annals of Southwest Virginia.)

2/24/1779-He deeded 87 acres in Botetourt Co., to William Daugherty. This, too, was on Cedar Swamp. (P550 Annals of S. W. Virginia.)

8/9/1781-A Cornelius Daugherty was set tax free in Botetourt Co., Va., because of "Age and infirmity". (P 346 Annals of Southwest Virginia.) It seems probable this was not the Cornelius, son of Charles, but may have been an earlier Cornelius--grandfather or uncle of this man whose record appears under a different family No., herein.

1/6/1782-He acquired 42 acres on the Little River in Botetourt Co., Va.

5/9/1783-He sued as plaintiff in Botetourt Co., Va., and a Francis Daugherty was on the Jury. (P 374 Annals of Southwest Virginia.)

He was in the Madison Co., Ky., tax lists 1787 to 1797.

From the Early Settlers of Sangamon County, Ill., by Powers, we get some additional information concerning this man.

This states that he settled in Virginia about 1760 and married MARY HILL. They had 6 boys and 6 girls. They moved to Kentucky a year after Boone and lived at Estill Station seven years.

Unfortunately only one child is named.

The Kentucky tax lists were consulted to see what was disclosed.

We found Cornelius Daugherty in early Madison Co., Ky., Records.

May 25, 1788 Cornelius Daugherty received a grant of 500 acres on Muddy Creek in Lincoln Co., Ky. This was on the main branch of the creek about 3 miles from the head of Lick Creek. (Virginia Land Office Grant Book 2, page 503 and L. O. T. W. 1048.)

May 21, 1787-Cornelius Daugherty received a grant of 100 acres on Paint Lick Creek in Lincoln Co., Ky. (Virginia Land Office Grant Book 7, page 591.)

CORNELIUS DAUGHERTY had:-

* 20 - JAMES HILL DAUGHERTY, born 3/23/1775; died_____.
* 21 - ALEXANDER " , " _____; died_____.
* 22 - CHRISTIAN OR CHRISTOPHER ", born_____; died_____.
* 23 - ROBERT DAUGHERTY, born _____; died_____.
* 24 - THOMAS " , " _____; " _____.
* 25 - WILLIAM " , " _____; " _____.

-- 4 --

(4) WILLIAM DAUGHERTY, born November 1, 1748; died AB333. He was born in Augusta Co., Va. He was later in Rockbridge County, Va., after that county was formed from Augusta. He is listed as a son of Charles, but without definite identifications.

He served in the Revolutionary War as follows:-

Oct. 1777-Under Capt. John Poxton, Rockbridge Co., Va.
Sept. 1779- " " William Taylor, " " "
" 1781- " " Wm. Moore, " " "

He moved from Rockbridge Co., Va., to Lincoln Co., Ky. In Lincoln Co., he applied for a pension Feb. 11, 1833. (Pension S 18369). Evidently he moved prior to 1787 for we find that September 10, 1787, a William Daugherty of Lincoln Co., Ky., deeds 100 acres located in Rockbridge County, Va. (Rockbridge Co., Deed Book A, page 697.)

In 1778 he was a tithable in Rockbridge Co., Va., and in 1782 was listed in their tax lists.

The following records are believed to refer to this man:-

12/2/1785-He received a grant of 600 acres in Lincoln Co., Ky., as Assignee of Thomas Dougherty. It was on the forks of Otter Creek. (Virginia Land Office Grant Book X, P. 37.)

8/22/1785-He received a grant of 200 acres in Lincoln Co., Ky., by virtue of a Military Warrant No. 1153. (Virginia Land Office Grant Book X, page 54.)

8/6/1787-He received a grant of 87 acres on Calloway's Creek. The land adjoined Thomas Daugherty. (Virginia Land Office Grant Book 10, page 307, and Land Office Treasury Warrant 11,783.)

He married _____ _____.

They had:-

NOS. 30 to 34 RESERVED.

-- 5 --

(3) JAMES DAUGHERTY, born_____; died 1812. He is said to have been born in Ireland and that he died in Mercer Co., Ky.

In D. A. R. Lineage Certificate 133122 he is credited with three years service in the Virginia Navy, and admission was granted on that record. The Compiler is not disputing that this James may have had this three years service, but attention is called to the fact that James Daugherty who died in Northumberland Co., Va., and left a will proved 5/10/1830 was credited with three years service in the Virginia Navy, and his heirs proved their claim to the satisfaction of the Virginia Authorities.

(X) JAMES DAUGHERTY married REBECCA CUNNINGHAM. This would imply he probably was from the Daugherty family which settled in what was then Augusta Co., Va.

They had:-

35 - MARGARET DAUGHERTY, born _____; died _____. She married HUGH MAGILL 1/1/1795 in Mercer Co., Ky., as "Peggy".

36 - JOHN DAUGHERTY (probably) born _____; died _____. He married MARY MAGILL 10/2/1797, Mercer Co., Ky.

37 - WILLIAM " (probably) born _____; died _____; married ANNE MAGILL 5/9/1794-Lincoln Co., Ky.

38 - SAMUEL " (probably) born _____; died _____. He married CHLO LATIMORE 10/5/1795, Mercer Co., Ky.

39 - RESERVED.

-- 20 --

(20) JAMES HILL DAUGHERTY, born 6/3/1773; died _____. In the Sangamon County records the name is spelled DOHERTY.

He married MARY FOSTER in Cumberland Co., Ky., in 1819. They moved to Sangamon Co., Ill.

They had:-

NOS. 40 to 49 RESERVED.

-- 21 --

(21) ALEXANDER DAUGHERTY, born _____; died _____. We identify him as a probable son of Cornelius. He was in the Madison Co., Ky., tax lists 1790 to 1803. In 1802 and 1803 he was in Mason Co., Ky.

He married :- _____ _____.

They had:-

NOS. 50 to 59 RESERVED.

-- 22 --

(22) CHRISTOPHER DOUGHERTY, born _____; died ___ 1811. He died and left a will in Hardin Co., Ky., made September 29, 1808; proved May 1811. He was in the Washington Co., Ky., tax lists 1803 to 1806, and in Hardin Co., Ky., thereafter. He had been in Madison Co., Ky., tax lists 1795 to 1797.

He married MARTHA _____ _____.

The will mentions his children but names none. A John Daugherty was a witness.

He had:-

NOS. 60 to 69 RESERVED.

-- 23 --

(23) ROBERT DAUGHERTY, born_____; died_____. He appeared in the tax lists of Madison Co., Ky., with Cornelius in 1790. In 1795 and 1796 he was in Clark Co., Ky., tax lists and represented Clark County in the State Legislature.

From 1800 to 1820 he appeared in the Barren Co., Ky., tax lists. It would appear from those records that he died Circa 1825, and that his widow was Nancy who continued in Barren Co., tax lists.

He married NANCY _____.

They had:-

70 - MICHAEL DAUGHERTY, born_____; died_____.

NOS. 71 to 79 RESERVED.

-- 24 --

(24) THOMAS DAUGHERTY, born_____; died _____. We have no identification of this man beyond the fact that ~~XXX~~ William was given assignments of certain land from---d Thomas. From this we deduce they were brothers.

He married _____ _____.

They had:-

NOS. 80 to 89 RESERVED.

-- 25 --

(25) WILLIAM DAUGHERTY, born_____; died_____.

It is probable these records refer to this man:

11/16/1773-He was deeded 175 acres on "Seeder" Swamp in Botetourt Co., Va., by his father, Cornelius. (P 551 annals of Southwest Virginia.)

5/11/1774-He was on a jury in Botetourt Co., Va., with George Daugherty another of the jury. (P 225 Annals of Southwest Virginia.)

11/8/1774-On jury in Botetourt Co., Va. (P 236 Annals of Southwest Virginia.)

2/24/1779-He was deeded 67 acres on Cedar Swamp in Botetourt Co., Va., by his father Cornelius. (P 260 Annals of Southwest Virginia.)

10/12/1784-He was paid 2 pounds 10 shillings for Beef Supplied in Botetourt Co., Va. (P 395 Annals of Southwest Virginia.)

12/25/1785-Acquired 29 acres of land on the North Fork of the Roanoke River, Botetourt Co., Va. (P 489 Annals of S. W. Va.)

8/5/1796-Acquired 39 acres of land adjoining the above. (Virginia Land Office Grant Book 55, P 455 and L. O. T. W. Warrant 145.)

11/2/1798-Got 450 acres of land in Rockbridge Co., Va., on Irish Creek. (Virginia Land Office Grant Book 40, Page 612; L. O. T. W. 2031; and Preemption Warrant 30.)

He married:_____ _____.

They had:-

NOS. 90 to 99 RESERVED.

FAMILY NO. 15

(1) DAVID DOUGHERTY, born_____; died_____. He married POLLY _____,_____.

They are reported as having lived on Long Island in New York.

No further information is available at present.

They had:-

* 2 - ANTHONY DOUGHERTY, born_____; died____1792.
* 3 - JAMES " , " _____; " ____1799.
* 4 - THOMAS " , " ____1745; " ____1836.
NOS. 5 to 9 RESERVED.

-- 2 --

(2) ANTHONY DOUGHERTY, born_____; died____1792. He is identified as the Anthony who left a will in Rockbridge County, Va., in 1792. An inventory for his property was reported in Wythe County, Va., in 1793.

In 1782 and 1783 he was reported as a tax payer in Rockbridge Co., Va.

He is believed to have been the Anthony Dougherty who served in the Revolutionary War with a brother Thomas. (P 473 of the Family Chronicle and Kinship Book, by Octavia Z. Bond.)

He married: _____ _____.

They had:-

* 10 - JACOB DOUGHERTY, born_____; died ____1843.
11 - REBECCA " , " _____; " _____.
NOS. 12 and 13 RESERVED.

-- 3 --

(3) JAMES DOUGHERTY, born_____; died____1799. He died intestate in Wythe Co., Va.

The records of this man are found in Augusta, Rockbridge, Botetourt, Montgomery, Washington, and Wythe Counties, Virginia. A few of them are as follows:-

9/9/1772-On Jury in Botetourt Co. P 152 Annals of Southwest Virginia.
2/9/1774-" " " " " P 215 " " " "
10/6/1779-To Harvey Road in Montgomery Co., P 728 " " " "
From his home on Reed Creek.

11/3/1779-To Survey Road in Montgomery Co., P 732 Annals of S. W. Va.
11/20/1778-On Jury, Washington Co., P 1127 Annals of Southwest Virginia.

9/15/1778-He deeded to Peter Kingery 200 acres on Mill Creek in Rockbridge Co., Va. (D. B. A, page 61.)

1778 to 1794- He was in Rockbridge County tax lists.

7/17/1780-In case involving passage upon him of 1760 counterfeit Dollar Bills, Montgomery Co., Va. (P 1039-Annals of S. W. Va.)

12/8/1780-Got 150 acres in Borden's Grant in Rockbridge Co., Va., from Dominick Moran.

11/20/1782-On Jury in Washington Co., (P 1127 Annals of S. W. Va.)

8/2/1783-Deeded land to Samuel Lyle in Rockbridge Co., located on the East Side of Mill Creek. (D. B. A., page 412.)

3/17/1784-Deeded 36 acres to Samuel Lyle in Rockbridge Co., Va., (D. B. A., page 478.)

5/8/1787-Received a grant of 70 acres of land in Montgomery Co., Va. Land on Wolf Creek, a branch of New River, Virginia. (Land Office Grant Book 10, page 211, and L. O. T. W.)

5/29/1788-Received a grant of 200 acres in Augusta Co., Va., on the South River. (Virginia Land Office Grant Book 17, p 343.)

5/8/1788-A James Dougherty was involved in a case in Rockbridge County where liquor was said to have been sold without a license. (Augusta Records III, P 10.)

1789-In Augusta Co., tax lists with 327 acres.
1790- " " " " " " 200 " .

9/28/1790-Was one of the securities on the marriage bond of his son John Dougherty, (Augusta Vol. III, page 288.)

1792-His house was robbed and housekeeper mistreated in Rockbridge Co., Va. (Augusta Co., Vol. 3, page 35.)

1794-He sold the 150 acres of land in Rockbridge acquired 12/8/1780 from Dominick Moran to Levi Dunn. (Augusta Co., Printed Records Vol. III, page 192.)

1/5/1796-He deeded 3 acres to Chris. HAYLMAN in Rockbridge Co., Va. (D. B. "C", page 255.)

2/1/1797-He received a grant of 249 acres in Wythe Co., Va., on the South Side of Holstein River adjoining Iron Mountain. (Virginia Land Office Grant Book 42, page 210.)

He died intestate in Wythe Co., Va., in 1799. There was litigation over his estate. All of his heirs lived in Rockbridge County, Va., except Daniel who lived in Wythe Co., at the time his father died.

From information in connection with the suits we learn that James had a brother Thomas, and had purchased from Thomas a legacy left to Thomas' wife in New York State. Thomas also lived in Wythe at the time.

Among the property owned by James was one in Rockbridge Co., Va., where an Ordinary was run by Jeremiah Boys.

The names of his children and grand children were from the records of the suits over his estate.

Th The land owned by him in Wythe Co., where he died had been occupied by an Iron Works. This went to his son Daniel who sold it. It was involved in a suit in Augusta Co., in December 1807. (Vol. II, page 130.)

(See Augusta County Printed Records, Volume III, pages 65 and 93, and Volume II, page 130.)

10/6/1806-His heirs joined in deeding 200 acres to William Taylor. Land in Augusta Co.; heirs in Rockbridge Co. (Deed Book F. p. 85.) Heirs signing were Hannah, David and wife Ruth, Daniel and wife Betty, Thomas and wife Nancy.

He married HANNAH _____, _____.

She was alive and deeded with other heirs in Rockbridge Co., Va., October 6, 1806. (Deed Book F, page 85.)

They had:-

* 14 - POLLY DOUGHERTY, born_____; died_____.
* 15 - DAVID " , " _____; " _____.
* 16 - DANIEL " , " _____; " _____.
* 17 - THOMAS " , " _____; " _____.
* 18 - JOHN " , " _____; " _____.
* 19 - JULIET " , " _____; " _____B1799.

NOS. 20 to 24 RESERVED.

(4) THOMAS DOUGHERTY, born____1748; died____1836. He married MARGARET DE FOE.

He was a soldier of the Revolution serving from New York State.

He was in Rockbridge Co., Va., tax lists 1782 to 1794.

They had:-

25 - ESTHER DOUGHERTY, born____1792; died____1854; married JACOB DOUGHERTY (10)
26 - THOMAS " , " _____; " _____.
NOS. 27 to 30 RESERVED.
27 Helen Dougherty " _____; " _____ married Denis Porter

-- 10 --

(10) JACOB DOUGHERTY, born_____; died____1843. He married (25) Esther Dougherty, his cousin, Circa 1810.

It is a proud and justified boast of this line that of the several hundred descendants of Jacob and Esther not one had ever been convicted of a crime, nor had there ever been a divorce in the families. (1935). Jacob was a Tailor by trade.

They had:-

* 31 - ELIJAH DOUGHERTY, born____1807; died____1892.
* 32 - THOMAS " , " _____; " _____.
* 33 - ANTHONY " , " _____; " _____.
* 34 - PETER " , " _____; " _____.
* 35 - MARTIN " , " _____; " _____.
36 - PEGGY " , " _____; " _____; married WILLIAM HAYS.
NOS. 37 to 39 RESERVED.
37 Helen Dougherty " _____; " _____; " Isaac Hagerman

-- 14 --

(14) POLLY DOUGHERTY, born_____; died_____. She married James Whiteside in 1796.

-- 15 --

(15) DAVID DOUGHERTY, born_____; died_____. He married RUTH _____. He was appointed to administer the estate of his father in Wythe Co., Va., May 14, 1799. (page 1370, Annals of Southwest Virginia.) He was still alive and deeded with other heirs in Rockbridge Co., Va., October 6, 1806. (Deed Book F, page 03.) He was in suits in Augusta Co., Va., 3/25/1797 and 4/10/1797 (Order Book 24, pages 133, 140.) He was in the Augusta tax lists in 1796-1797.

They had:-

NOS. 40 to 43 RESERVED.

(16) DANIEL DOUGHERTY, born_____; died_____. He was still alive and deeded with his wife Betsy, and other heirs, in Rockbridge Co., Va., October 6, 1806. (Deed Book F. page 85.)

He married ELIZABETH (BETSY) _____, _____.

Reference to land received by him as an heir is found in the printed Augusta Co., Va., records in Volume II, page 130 and Volume III, page 65.

He obtained 200 acres in Grayson Co., Va., on Watson Creek, May 22, 1791. (Virginia Land Office Grant Book 41, page 249 and Land Office Treasury Warrants 3927 and 21,694.)

A Daniel Dougherty had a school at Brownsburg in Rockbridge Co., Va. (Augusta Co., Printed Records Vol. II, page 65.)

He had:-

NOS. 50 to 59 RESERVED.

(17) THOMAS DOUGHERTY, born_____; died_____. He was alive and deeded with his wife NANCY, and other heirs in Rockbridge County, Va., October 6, 1806. (Deed Book F, page 85.)

He probably was the Thomas who married Nancy Hinds in Augusta Co., Va., in 1800, as shown in the Augusta Co., Va., Records. (Vol. II, page 132.)

He was listed in 1782 in the Rockbridge Co., Va., tax lists.

He had:-

NOS. 60 to 69 RESERVED.

(18) JOHN DOUGHERTY, born_____; died_____. He married AGNES DAVIDSON in Augusta Co., Va. The license was obtained 7/21/1790; they were married 7/31/1790. (Printed Records of Augusta Co., Va., Vol. III, pages 287 and 362.)

She was named in the will of her father John Davidson, in Augusta Co., Va., together with her daughter MARGARET DOUGHERTY. The will was made 1/13/1798. (Augusta Co., W. B. VIII, page 318.)

He may have been the John Dougherty who married NANCY MANDY, 11/3/1800 in Montgomery Co., Va.

We deduce he was the son of JAMES DOUGHERTY, who died in 1799, because JAMES DOUGHERTY went his security on his marriage bond. (Augusta Records Vol. 3, page 287.)

This John probably was the one who obtained a grant of 150 acres in Rockbridge County, Va., 6/4/1796, with Jacob Myers. The land was on South Mountain. (Virginia Land Office Grant Book 34, P 281 and L. O. T. W. 17625.) In the settlement of James Dougherty's estate it stated that all heirs lived in Rockbridge except Daniel who lived in Wythe. (This was after 1799. (Augusta Printed Record Vol. 3, pages 65 and 93.)

He may have been the John D. who was a witness to the will of William King in Washington Co., Va., 3/3/1806. When the will was probated in 1808 it was shown that John DOHERTY was then in Mississippi Territory. (Augusta Records Vol. III, page 156.)

The Virginia Land Office reports a John Dougherty with Thomas Fulton received a grant of 47½ acres in Augusta Co., Va., 4/11/1798. The land was on Mary's Creek above Brights Saw Mill. (Grant Book 38, page 149 and L. O. T. W. 19061.)

This acreage may have been wrong, or there may have been another grant to a John Dougherty. In the Augusta County Records, Deed Book 31, page 232, a John Dougherty and wife NANCY of Rockbridge County, Va., April 27, 1801, deed John's half of a patent to 1390 acres. The consideration is given as $700.00. It is probable John's wife AGNES had died, and that he was the John DOUGHERTY who married NANCY HOODY in Montgomery Co., Va., November 3, 1800.

He had:-

70 - MARGARET DOUGHERTY, born A1790; died_____.
NOS. 71 to 79 RESERVED.

(19) JULIET DOUGHERTY, born_____; died B1799. She married EPHRIAM DOTY in Augusta Co., Va., March 13, 1788. She was dead at the time her father's estate was settled.

They had:-

80 - REBECCA DOTY, born B1799; died_____/
81 - WILLIAM " , " " ; " _____.
82 - DANIEL " , " " ; " _____.
NOS. 83 to 89 RESERVED.

(26) THOMAS DOUGHERTY, born_____; died_____.

We identify this man as the THOMAS DOUGHERTY, Jr., appearing in the Rockbridge Co., Va., tax lists 1791 and 1792.

He married _____ _____, _____.

They had:-

NOS. 90 to 99 RESERVED.

-- 31 --

(31) ELIJAH DOUGHERTY, born____1807; died____1892.

He married EVA HART about 1828. She was born 1811; died 1892.

Of his sons the following military record is reported:-

DANIEL was a Lieutenant in the Confederate Service.
HARVEY " " Private wounded at Chickamauga.
THOMAS " assigned to Confederate Service in [illegible] M. D.
ISAAC served as private in " "
ADAM " " " " " " and was wounded in charge at Baker's Lane.

They had:-

* 100 - ISAAC DOUGHERTY, born____1844; died March 1916.
101 - LOUISA " " " _____; " ____; married JOHN HAGAMAN.
* 102 - DANIEL " " " _____; " _____.
* 103 - THOMAS " " " _____; " _____.
104 - MARY " " " _____; " _____; wed THOMAS HAGAMAN.
* 105 - HARVEY " " " _____; " _____.
106 - ELIZABETH " " " _____; " _____.
107 - ADAM " " " ~~C1848~~; " ~~C1935~~; 1935 SINGLE.
108 - CARRIE " " " _____; " _____; wed HARRISON FANTHING.
* 109 - JACOB " " " _____; " _____.
110 - JACKSON " " " ~~C1852~~; " ____C1852; 1930 SINGLE.
* 111 - JOSEPH " " " _____; " _____.

-- 32 --

(32) THOMAS DOUGHERTY, born_____; died_____. He married HANNAH McBRIDE, _____.

They had:-

NOS. 112 to 119 RESERVED.

(33) ANTHONY DOUGHERTY, born_____; died_____. He married _____ FORD, _____.

He was locally famous as a hunter and breeder of dogs.

They had:-

NOS. 120 to 129 RESERVED.

(34) PETER DOUGHERTY, born_____; died_____. He married SARAH BAILEY.

They had:-

NOS. 130 to 139 RESERVED.

(35) MARTIN DOUGHERTY, born_____; died_____. He married _____ BLAIR, _____.

He was a farmer and teamster.

They had:-

NOS. 140 to 149 RESERVED.

(100) ISAAC DOUGHERTY, born_____; died March 1916. He married LEAH ADAMS of Watauga, N. C., 4/30/1874.

He, with his brothers JACKSON and ADAM, operated a furnace in Johnson Co., Tenn., on Mill Creek.

He was an Ironmaster, Merchant, Justice of the Peace, and Farmer.

They had:-

* 150 - ARTHUR HARDIN DOUGHERTY, born 2/18/1875; died_____.
151 - WILLIAM ALDEN " , " 3/14/1877; " April 1921.
152 - SALLY MAY " , " 12/7/1883; " SINGLE.
153 - REBECCA EVA DOUGHERTY; born 10/23/1885; " ___; wed FRANK HYATT.
154 - ELLA M. " ; " 8/1/1888; " ___; " OTTO HALL.
NOS. 155 to 159 RESERVED.

(102) DANIEL DOUGHERTY, born_____; died_____. He married ELLEN BARTLETT of Jefferson, N. C. He founded the Watauga (N. C.) Democrat, and was its editor.

He was a Justice of the Peace, Mill owner and farmer.

They had:-

* 160 - DOLPHUS DOUGHERTY, born_____; died_____.
* 161 - BLANFORD " ; " _____; " _____.
162 - ETTA " ; " _____; " _____.
NOS. 163 to 169 RESERVED.

(103) THOMAS DOUGHERTY, born_____; died_____. He married POLLY McBRIDE of Johnson Co., Tenn.

He was a Justice of the Peace and Farmer.

They had:-

*170 - EUGENE DOUGHERTY, born_____; died_____.
171 - MARY " ; " _____; " _____.
172 - FANNIE " ; " _____; " _____.
173 - FRANK " ; " _____; " _____.
174 - SUSAN " ; " _____; " _____.
175 - CORA " ; " _____; " _____.
176 - JUDSON " ; " _____; " _____.
177 - MARGARET " ; " _____; " _____.
178 - MINNIE " ; " _____; " _____.
179 - HUNTER " ; " _____; " _____.

(105) HARVEY DOUGHERTY, born_____; died_____. He married NANCY HAYS of Boone, N. C.

He was a merchant, lumberman and farmer.

They had:-

179½- HILL DOUGHERTY, born A1850; died _____.
180 - VICTORY DOUGHERTY, born_____"_____; died_____.
181 - BUNYAN " ; " _____"_____; " _____.
182 - BLANCHE " ; " _____"_____; " _____.
183 - FABIAN " ; " _____"_____; " _____.
184 - MYRTLE " ; " _____"_____; " _____.
NOS. 185 to 189 RESERVED.

-- 109 --

(109) JACOB DOUGHERTY, born_____; died_____. He married DORA GLENN of North Carolina.

He was a blacksmith, farmer and crock maker.

They had:-

190 - LILLIE DOUGHERTY, born_____; died_____.
191 - ROSA " , " _____; " _____.
NOS. 192 to 199 RESERVED.

-- 111 --

(111) JOSEPH DOUGHERTY, born_____; died_____. He married twice as follows:-

I. CALLIE OSBOURNE.
II. ELIZABETH LATHAM.

He was a farmer and dealer in minerals.

He had two children by his second marriage, but none by his first. His children reside in ASHE CO., N. C.

He had:-

200 - JACOB DOUGHERTY, born_____; died_____.
201 - BESSIE " , " _____; " _____.
NOS. 202 to 209 RESERVED.

-- 150 --

(150) ARTHUR HARDEE DOUGHERTY, born 2/18/1875; died_____. He married OLLIE HAYS of Russellville, Tenn., November 26, 1909. He resides at Russellville, and it was through his cooperation that most of the material on this family was made available.

They had:-

210 - JAMES DOUGHERTY, born 11/1/1910; died_____.
211 - JACK " , " 1/6/1912; " _____.
212 - MARY FRANK " , " 1/4/1914; " _____.
213 - FAY " , " 10/11/1915; " _____.
214 - BUSS " , " 10/20/1917; " _____.
215 - JOSEPH " , " 11/25/1919; " _____.
216 - THOMAS " , " 6/13/1923; " _____.
NOS. 217 to 219 RESERVED.

-- 160 --

(160) DOLPHUS DOUGHERTY, born_____; died_____.

With his brother (161) BLANFORD, he founded the Appalachian State Teachers' College, Boone, N. C.

-- 161 --

(161) BLANFORD DOUGHERTY, born_____; died_____.

With his brother (160) DOLPHUS, he founded the Appalachian State Teachers' College, Boone, N. C.

-- 170 --

(170) EUGENE DOUGHERTY, born_____; died_____. He married MARY ANN VOUGHT.

They had:-

220 - RUTH DOUGHERTY, born_____; died_____.
221 - JOHN B. " " " _____; " _____.
222 - BRUCE " " " _____; " _____.
223 - EDWARD " " " _____; " _____.
224 - EUGENE " " " _____; " _____.
NOS. 225 to 229 RESERVED.

FAMILY NO. 15

(1) BERNARD Daugherty, born____; died_____. He appeared in the Augusta Co., Va., printed records in the care of Beard V. Henderson. It seems he was selected by a groupto assist in acquiring lands in Northwestern Virginia. (Vol. II, page 106) (Also see Vol. IV, page 106.)

9/1/1784-He obtained a grant of 583 acres in YOHOGANIA Co., Va., on the Ohio River. (Virginia Land Office Grant Book "M", page 589, and Preemption Warrant 1913.)

5/18/1797-He obtained two grants of 500 and 107 acres in Ohio County, Va. The 500 acres in Mingo Bottom, and the other on McMahon's Run adjoining the larger piece. (Virginia Land Office Grant Book 39, page 259, and Preemption Warrant 2462.) This was part of the land involved in a suit. (Augusta Records Vol. III, page 106.)

He married REBECCA _____ _____.

After his death she married JOHN SCOTT.

They had:-

NOS. 2 to 9 RESERVED.

FAMILY NO. 17

(1) JACOB DOUGHATY, born_____; died B1745.

He married ANN_____.

From the Augusta Co., Va., printed records it appears that Jacob Doughgerty was from BETHLEHEM, N. J. While it is not shown for a certainty that he moved to Virginia, it does appear that he had died and that Ann, his widow, was his executrix, and that she, too, died intestate in Augusta Co., Va., prior to 1745.

Her administrators sued Adam Dickinson of HUNTERDON, (incorrectly shown as Huntingdon) N. J. The suit was brought September 22, 1745; the bond was dated August 29, 1733. No details are given. (Vol. 1, page 293 Augusta Records). This Adam Dickinson appears several times in Augusta Records.

The New Jersey Calendar of Wills 1730-1750 shows an abstract of the will of JACOB DOUGHTY of Bethlehem Township, Hunterdon Co., N. J. It was made July 2, 1737; proved August 11, 1737. It named his wife as ANN, his son DANIEL, and his daughter DEBORA. His inventory returned in August 1737 was for £ 479 : S 11. It is believed this is the same family. Jacob seemed to have had brothers ELIAS, JOHN and THOMAS DOUGHTY in New Jersey. It is probable the name was misspelled in the Augusta Records.

They had:-

2 - DANIEL DOUGHATY, born_____; died_____.
3 - DEBORA " , " _____; " _____.

FAMILY NO. 18

(1) MICHAEL DAUGHERTY, born Bl730; died 1763. He died in Augusta Co., Va., intestate in 1763.

He is believed to be the same man as the Michael O'Docherty who served in the Augusta Co., Va., Militia in 1742 under Colonel James Patton, Captains Wm. Evans and Buchanan. (Virginia Colonial Militia, P. 92)

6/12/1746- He served as a private in Captain Woods Co., of Augusta Co., Va., Militia. (Augusta Co., Records, Vol. 1, page 17.)

6/19/1747-He was appointed constable vice Thos. Williams in Augusta Co. (Vol. 1, P 30, Augusta Records.)

5/19/1750-He served on a Coroner's inquest on a drowning in the James River, Augusta Co., Va. (Vol. 1, page 454).

11/28/1751-He acquired 207 acres in Augusta Co., Va., on Cedar Creek, on Fork of James River. (Deed Book 4, page 24.)

6/20/1752-His property line is referred to in a deed to John Martin in Augusta Co., Va. (Deed Book 4, page 476.)

March 1754-In a suit in Augusta Co., Va., he is referred to as a storekeeper of New Londonderry, Chester County, Pa. He was sued by Wm. Neil or Neale of the same county. The suit was dated 1/3/1737-8 when filed in Penna. (Vol. 1, page 310 Augusta Co., Va. Record. O. B. 6, page 443).

5/8/1754-He took an inventory of estate of Philip Chittam of Augusta Co., Va. (Vol. III, page 36.)

4/3/1755-He was an appraiser of estate of John Sproul. Augusta Co., Va. (Vol. III, page 39.)

1756------Bought 170 acres of land from Col. James Patton, in Augusta Co. This is referred to in the settlement of Patton's estate and after the death of Michael. (W. B. 4, P. 383.)

1756------His land in Augusta Co., was processioned--Vol. II, p. 443.
Sept. 1758-In Augusta Co., Militia. (7 Hennings 190)
10/7/1760--His land in Augusta Co., was processioned-Vol. II, p 443.

10/13/1761-He witnessed a deed in Augusta Co. This was in Staunton (Deed Book 10, page 72.)

11/16/1763-His inventory was returned in Augusta Co., Va. Appraisal made by Messrs. CULTON, NEWSOM, GILMORE and EDMONDSTON. (Will Book 3, page 304.)

10/7/1767--His property line is mentioned in a deed for land in Fork of James River, Augusta Co., Va. (Deed Book D. page 348.)

-- 1 -- CONT'D

8/17/1769-In settlement of the estate of Col. James Patton, it shows that Patton sold 170 acres to Michael Dougherty. This is shown to have been a "mistake" on the part of Patton. It probably was the same land later acquired by Michael Daugherty, son of this man. (Augusta Records, Vol. III, pages 82 and 110.)

He married MARGARET _____, _____.

* 2 -	HENRY DAUGHERTY,	born _____;	died _____.		
* 3 -	MICHAEL "	" _____;	" _____.		
* 4 -	WILLIAM "	" _____;	" _____.		
* 5 -	JOHN "	" _____;	" _____.		
* 6 -	JOSEPH "	" _____;	" _____.		
7 -	_____ "	" _____;	" _____;	married ROBERT DENNISON.	
* 8 -	FRANCIS "	" _____;	" _____.		
* 9 -	HUGH "	" _____;	" _____.		

-- 2 --

(2) HENRY DAUGHERTY, born_____; died_____. In the History of Rockbridge County, Va., at page 464 he is referred to as the "oldest son of Michael". In view of the fact that three or four Michaels were in that section there is no certainty we have selected the correct one.

He settled in Rockbridge County in 1782. He was reported having left Augusta Co., Va., before 1779. (Augusta Vol. II, page 105.)

He married JANE _____, prior to 8/6/1782 when she deeded with him.

11/20/1766-It was recorded that he was in debt to Thomas Wilson as of November 1764. (Augusta Records 1, page 494.)

In 1773-He settled on the Laurel Fork of the Holstein River. He sold to John Newland. In a suit involving the William Walker heirs it is shown that Henry left Augusta Co., in 1779. His brother John left-1778. His brother Joseph was then living on Reed Creek. Robert Dennison their brother-in-law was a witness. (Augusta Records Vol. 3, pages 105, 106.)

7/6/1773--He was given the administration of the estate of William Daugherty in Fincastle Co., Va. (P 607-Annals of S. W. Va.)

11/2/1773-He was on a bond, Fincastle Co., Va. (P 619-Annals of S. W. Va.)

2/7/1775--Appraised estate of Joseph Crevens with a John Daugherty, probably his brother, Fincastle Co., Va. (P 637 Annals of S. W. Va.

3/17/1778-On bond in Washington Co., Va., (P 978 Annals of Southwest Virginia.)

8/18/1778-Appraiser of estate of Robert Gillespey, Washington Co., Va. (P997-Annals of Southwest Virginia.)

8/19/1781-Mention is made of a survey to include improvements he made on his land in Laurel Fork, a branch of North Fork of Holstein River at the foot of Clinch Mountain in Washington Co., Va. (P 1070 Annals of Southwest Virginia.)

6/2/1782--Given administration of estate of Michael Daugherty in Montgomery Co., Va. (P 777, Annals of S. W. Va.)

8/8/1782--Deeded 93 acres on Reed Creek, Montgomery Co., Va., with his wife Jane to Michael Daugherty. (P 913 Annals of Southwest Virginia.) This doubtless was a son of the Michael who died in 1782.

9/2/1782--Deeded 55 acres on East Side of Reed Creek known as Boiling Springs Tract, Montgomery Co., Va., to Francis Johnson. (P 913 Annals of S. W. Virginia.)

He is believed to have been the Henry Daugherty who acquired land in Lincoln Co., Va., (now Kentucky) as follows:-

12/30/1784-Virginia Grant Book "K", page 20--64 acres on North Side Dick's River. L. O. T. W. 1629.

1/7/1784---Virginia Grant Book "K", page 125-339 acres on Dick's River, L. O. T. W. 6393.

1/5/1785---Virginia Grant Book "K", page 532-300 acres on the Middle Fork of Sugar Creek. L. O. T. W. 4893.

12/2/1785--Virginia Grant Book "Z", page 417, 200 acres on Dick's River, L. O. T. W. 4893.

Henry Daugherty had:-

NOS. 10 to 19 RESERVED.

(3) MICHAEL DAUGHERTY, born _____; died ___1782. We identify this Michael as the one who died in 1782 in Montgomery Co. The fact that Henry Daugherty was appointed his administrator lends strength to the deduction that Henry and Michael were brothers.

The following records are believed to refer to this man, though other Michaels were in that section at the time:-

3/4/1769-He purchased 170 acres on Fork of James from John Buchanan. This is believed to have been the land his father first acquired from Col. Jas. Patton. (Augusta D. B. 15, page 251.)

3/21/1771-He acquired land in Augusta Co. (Vol. III, page 117.)

5/3/1774-Raised Hemp in Fincastle Co., Va. (P622,623 Annals of S. W. Va.)

5/3/1774-Appointed Constable Fincastle Co., Va., (P625-Annals of " " ".)

9/3/1776-Located on "Big Road" " " " (P650 " " " " ".)

MONTGOMERY COUNTY SUCCEEDED FINCASTLE COUNTY--1776

9/2/1777-His location on a road mentioned-Montgomery Co., Va. (P 882 " .)

9/18/1777-Acquired 148 acres East Side Reed Creek, Montgomery Co., Va. from Robert Sawyers. (P 910 Annals of S. W. Va.)
This entry might be accepted as possible proof that Henry was the son of this Michael from fact that Henry later deeded Reed Creek land. He may have been the eldest son of this Michael and heired the land as such.

11/3/1779-Paid for patrolling, Montgomery Co., Va. (P 731 Annals of Southwestern Virginia.)

10/3/1780-Witnessed Will-Augusta Co. (Will Book VI, page 243.)

5/3/1780--Paid for moving prisoner, Montgomery Co., Va. (P 741 Annals of Southwestern Virginia.)

3/8/1782--Paid for property lost at Battle of Whitsell's Mill, N. C., in Montgomery Co., Va. (P 817 Annals of S. W. Va.)

6/2/1782--Henry Daugherty appointed administrator of his estate in Montgomery Co., Va. (P777 Annals of S. W. Va.)

He married _____ _____, _____.

They had:-

* 20 - MICHAEL DAUGHERTY, born_____; died____1787.
NOS. 21 to 29 RESERVED.

(4) WILLIAM DAUGHERTY, born 31725; died ____1773.

He married ELIZABETH _____, _____.

He seems to have been an early settler in what was known as the Pastures District of Augusta County. Later this was located in Botetourt, then Rockbridge and finally in Bath County, Va.

In the Annals of Bath County, at page 192, he is said to have been a blacksmith, and that members of his family were in Kentucky in 1796. This was said to have been in the Dickenson settlement along Cow Pasture River, on land known as part of the LEWIS TRACT, and surveyed in 1745.

The first reference to this man thus far located in Augusta Co., is March 18, 1746-7 where he is one of the tithables who worked the road from the lower end of Cow Pastures to Carter's Mill. (Order Book, Page 1765.)

Other references follow:-

8/11/1747-He was an appraiser of the estate of Joseph Watson in Augusta Co., Va. (Will Book 1, page 55.)

12/13/1748--He witnessed the will of Archibald Clendenning of Cow Pasture District of Augusta Co., Va. (Will Book 1, page 148.)

11/3/1750---He patented 385 acres in Augusta County, Va., on Cow Pasture River. (Virginia Land Office Patent Book 30, page 384.)

6/20/1752---He was appointed Constable in Cow Pasture District of Augusta Co., Va. (Order Book, Page 314.)

5/28/1755---He was living on the James River in what was later Rockbridge Co., Va. He was sued by James Beard, but the papers were not served due to Indian Disturbances.

March 1758--He and his wife were sued by Rachel Burnsides in Augusta Co. (Order Book, Page-_____.)

September 1758-He received 5 Shillings for provisions in Augusta Co., Va. (7 Hemings 200).

11/18/1764--Acquired 255 acres on Christian's Creek, Augusta Co., Corner Shields, Sawyers and William's land. Name in Deed DOHERTY, and in record of delivery it is spelled DOUGHERTY. (D. B. 11, Page 727.)

8/18/1766---He deeded with his wife Elizabeth the 255 acres described next above. (Deed Book 12, page 498-500.) The deed was delivered in 1770.

3/19/1765---Witnessed deed of William Martin in Augusta Co. for land on Christian's Creek. (Deed Book 12, page 817.)

12/18/1767--The road from his place in Cow Pasture was worked to Captain Christian. (Order Book, Page 345.)

1767-1768--His land in Cow Pastures in Augusta Co., Va., was processioned. (Augusta Parish Vestry Book, Page 451.)

May 1768---He was sued by J. Boyd in Augusta Co., Va.

August 1768-Mentioned in a suit in which he is not involved, in Augusta Co.

8/13/1771--He was discharged as the surveyor or supervisor of the road on Cow Pasture in Botetourt Co., Va. (P 128 Annals of S. W. Va.)

8/1/1772---He patented 95 acres in Augusta Co. at the forks of the James River. (Virginia Land Office Patent Book 40, page 887.)

7/6/1773---The court appointed Henry Daugherty to administer his estate in Fincastle County, Va. (P 607 Annals of S. W. Va.)

11/1/1773--The inventory was returned and ordered recorded in Fincastle Co., Va. (P 617 Annals of S. W. Va.)

4/10/1816--In a suit involving title, James BYRNSIDE testified that William Daugherty lived on Cow Pasture in 1761 when Archibald Clendenning owning adjoining land died. (Augusta Court Records O. S. 232; N. S. 32.)

They had:-

* 30 - WILLIAM DAUGHERTY, born B1730; died_____.
31 - GEORGE " , " _____; " _____.
NOS. 32 to 39 RESERVED.

(5) JOHN DAUGHERTY, born_____; died_____.

MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS OF JOHN DAUGHERTY:-

2/11/1773-Sued as plaintiff, Botetourt Co., Va. P 175.
2/8/1774--On jury in " " " P 214.
5/3/1774--Ordered to pay witness Fincastle Co., " P 627.
5/3/1774--He made proof in court that his left ear had been bitten off in an affray with Isaac Spratt in Fincastle Co. Spratt was indicted.
2/7/1775--He appraised an estate with Henry Daugherty of Fincastle Co. P. 637.
5/21/1778-He sued as plaintiff, Washington Co., Va. P 994.
8/15/1779-Had jury try his case " " " P 1034.
1779-------Reported as having moved from Augusta Co.
11/13/1798-Indicted in Botetourt Co., Va. P. 473.

The above page references are to Annals of Southwest Virginia.

He married (probably) ADAGY ELDER in 1789 in Botetourt Co.,

They had:-

NOS. 40 to 49 RESERVED.

-- 6 --

(6) JOSEPH DAUGHERTY, born_____; died_____. He was in Augusta Co., Va., in 1778-1779 and reported as living on Reed Creek. (Vol. II, page 105, Augusta County Printed Records.)

He was reported in 1779 as having left Augusta County,

3/2/1784-He got 70 acres on Wolf Creek Branch of New River, Montgomery Co., Va.

1/15/1793-A Joseph Dougherty received a grant of 150 acres on Kimberland Fork of Walker's Creek in Montgomery Co., Va. (Virginia Land Office Grant Book 27, page 456 and L. O. T. W. 10809 and 18578.)

9/19/1796-A Joseph DOHERTY received a grant of 40 acres in Powell's Valley in Russell Co., Va. (Virginia Land Office Grant Book 36, page 324 and preemption warrant 1926.) The compiler doubts that this is the same man.

9/19/1795--A Joseph DOHERTY received a grant of 108 acres in Powell's Valley in Russell Co., Va. (Virginia Land Office Grant Book 35, page 330 and L. O. T. W. 18432.) The compiler does not believe this was the Augusta Co., man.

1795--------A Joseph Dougherty appeared in the tax lists of Fayette Co., Ky. The compiler believes this was the man first appearing in Augusta Co. (See Family No. 44.)

He married:- _____ 6 _____, _____.

They had:-

NOS. 50 to 59 RESERVED.

-- 8 --

(8) FRANCIS DAUGHERTY, born_____; died_____. He was in Botetourt, Pincastle and Montgomery Counties, Va., as follows:-

(FROM ANNALS OF SOUTHWEST VIRGINIA)

5/13/1771-Appointed Constable in Botetourt Co., Va. P 107.

October 1771-On Jury Botetourt Co., Va. Pages 133-134-137-138.
1/6/1773-----Appointed Constable on "Greasy Creek", Fincastle Co., Va. Page 595.
5/15/1773----On Jury Botetourt Co., Va. Page 182.
5/3/1774-----In suit Fincastle Co., John D. also mentioned Page 627.
12/12/1782---Appointed Constable in Botetourt Co., Va. " 367.
2/22/1785----In suit Montgomery Co., Va.

He married:- _____ _____, _____.

They had:-

NOS. 60 to 69 RESERVED.

-- 9 --

(9) HUGH DAUGHERTY, born_____; died____1790. He died and left a will made in Augusta Co., Va., May 22, 1799. It was admitted to probate June 22, 1801. (Order Book 26, page 360.) It was witnessed by Wm. McKee, Mary Lester and Hugh Daugherty. His name was spelled DOHERTY in the will.

He married SUSANNA _____, _____.

We identify the following as probably his records:-

5/9/1776-He witnessed a will in Augusta Co., Va. (Augusta Co., Printed Records, Vol. III, P 329.)

1779------He was reported as "gone" in Augusta tax list (Augusta Records Vol. II, P 422.)

1783------He was in a suit in Augusta Co. (O. B. 28, Page 331.)

1782 to 1790-and later he was in the Augusta Co., tax lists with 200 acres of land.

1785-----He, with WILLIAM DAUGHERTY, sued James Blair and John Lewis. The suit was dismissed, and the same session he gets warrant for Jame Blair for assault and battery. Blair was a non-resident; suit dismissed. (O. B. 19, Page 117, Augusta Co., Va.)

8/14/1789-He acquired a grant of 150 acres on the spurs of North Mountain in Augusta Co., Va. (Virginia Land Office Grant Book 21, Page 213

1/18/1793-April 1793---On Jury, Augusta Co. (Book 1, Page 530.)

They had:-

* 70 - DANIEL DOHERTY, born_____; died_____.
71 - POLLY " " " _____; " _____.
72 - MARGARET " " " _____; " _____.
73 - SARAH " " " _____; " _____.
74 - SUSANNAH " " " _____; " _____.
75 - KITTY " " " _____; " _____.
* 76 - HUGH " " " _____; " _____.
* 77 - JOHN " " " _____; " _____.
NOS 78 and 79 RESERVED.

-- 20 --

(20) MICHAEL DAUGHERTY, born_____; died____1787. He died and left a will proved in Montgomery Co., Va., November 5, 1787. (P 831, Annals of Southwest Virginia.)

He married SARAH _____, _____.

She survived him and was an executrix of his estate.

Either this man or his father served as a Lieutenant and had a company of men from Reed Creek in the Dunmore War. (1774). He served under Capt. John Montgomery in what was Wythe Co., Va. (Pages 48 and 95 of History of Scott Co., Va.)

THE FOLLOWING RECORDS ARE FROM THE ANNALS OF SOUTHWESTERN VIRGINIA.

6/6/1782-He was deeded 93 acres on Reed Creek by Henry Daugherty, and wife JANE. Page 913.
9/2/1782-He deeded the above land to Robt. Graham. Page 913.
10/20/1785-He acquired 55 acres on the East Side of Reed Creek known as BOYLING SPRING-P 919.
10/20/1785-He got 250 acres on both sides of Reed Creek. (Page____).
11/20/1785-His claim on Wolf's head was allowed--P 805.
3/6/1787---Allowed for property lost in Battle of Whitsel's Mill, N. C. P. 817.
2/22/1787-Got 187 acres on Reed Branch of New River, Montgomery Co., Va. P. 918.
9/18/1787-Got 148 acres on E. side Reed Creek, Montgomery Co., Va. P. 911.

A MICHAEL DAUGHERTY served as a Captain in Tazewell County, Va. (County Court Note Book, Volume "V", Page 23.)

Only one of his children were named in his will, but he seems to have had others.

MICHAEL and SARAH DAUGHERTY had:-

* 80 - HOBERT DAUGHERTY, born B1765; died A1810.
81 - SARAH " , " B1765; " A1787.
NOS. 82 to 84 RESERVED.

-- 30 --

(30) WILLIAM DAUGHERTY, born B1730; died_____.

We identify this man as the son of William who died in Fincastle Co., Va., in 1773. The fact that there were several William Daugherty's in the same section at the same time makes it practically impossible to identify each one accurately.

8/18/1773-He received 15 gallons of liquor in the settlement of the estate of Thomas Thompson in Augusta Co., Va. (Will Book V, Page 133.) The printed record merely states "15 gal. liquor for the VENDUE; Mary Moore".

9/11/1778-Inhabitants of Cow and Calf Pasture Districts in what formerly was Augusta Co., Va., petitioned for the establishment of a new county out of Augusta and Rockbridge. In 1790 this became Bath County. The list of signers included:-

WILLIAM DOHERTY
WILLIAM DAUGHERTY, Senr
WILLIAM DAUGHERTY, Junior

1782--In the tax list of _____ County, Va., William Daugherty was in the tax list with 1 tithable, 3 slaves, 4 horses and 3 cows. He was on Cow Pasture River below the Botetourt line. (Tax List.)

3/15/1785-Joined with Hugh Daugherty in suit in Augusta Co., (O. B. 19, Page 127.)

1786-------A William Daugherty married MARY BRIDGER in what was later Bath Co.

1/24/1785-Appointed Constable in place of Francis Daugherty who was discharged. Montgomery Co., Va. (P 610 Annals of Southwest Virginia.)

1791-------It is reported in Annals of Bath Co., at page 29 that the 255 acres on Cow Pasture were sold by him to Robert Galington, in 1791.

1/3/1791--Sued for ANN DAUGHERTY in Augusta Co. (Vol. II, P 197 as her next friend.

12/4/1792-Overseer of road in Montgomery Co., Va. (P634-Annals of S.W.Va.

5/1/1796--Overseer of road in " " " P862- " " " " "

He married (probably) MARY BRIDGER 1786

They had:_____ _____, _____.

NOS. 80 to 89 RESERVED.

-- 70 --

(70) DANIEL DOHERTY, born_____; died_____.

He probably was the Daniel who married CHARITY THOMPSON in Botetourt Co., Va., in 1795.

NOS. 90 to 99 RESERVED.

-- 76 --

(76) HUGH DOHERTY, born_____; died_____.

He witnessed his father's will 2/22/1798.

Sept. 1802-He served as a Juror in Augusta Co. (Augusta Records, Vol. 1, P 520.)

Feb. 1, 1806-He is mentioned with a John Daugherty in proving the will of Francis Hull in Augusta Co., Va. (Augusta Records, Vol. III, Page 232.) (W. B. X, P 85.)

Feb. 26, 1817-He witnessed the will of Chas. Sproul in Augusta Co., Va. (W. B. XII, Page 246.)

His children Hugh and Rosannah were named in his father's will in 1798.

He married _____ _____, _____.

They had:-

100 - HUGH DOHERTY, born BI799; died_____.
101 - ROSANNAH " , " " ; " _____.
NOS. 102 to 109 RESERVED.

-- 77 --

(77) JOHN DAUGHERTY, born_____; died_____. He married ELIZABETH BYRES 10/10/1795 or 10/10/1798 in Augusta Co., Va. She was the daughter of DAVID BYERS and named in his will in Augusta Co., Va., made 1/9/1811. (Augusta

Co., W. B. X I, P 340.) The marriage is reported with conflicting dates as follows in the Augusta Printed Records:- Vol. 3, page 354 Reported 10/10/1795, and Vol. 3, page 317 officially reported 10/10/1798.)

We identify this John as a son of Hugh and a brother of Hugh, Jr., because the two of them witnessed the will of Francis Hull in Augusta Co., 2/1/1806, and David Byers also was a witness. The will was proved 5/28/1808. (Augusta Printed Records, Vol. III, page 232.)

We believe the following records on John Daugherty all refer to this man:-

1/18/1786-Witnessed Wedding in Augusta Co. (Augusta Record Vol. 3, P 282.
1796-1797-in Augusta Co., Va., tax lists.
4/11/1798-Got grant of 47½ acres in Augusta Co., Va., on Mary's Creek, with Thomas Fulton. (Va. Land Office G. B. 38, P 149, and L. O. T. W. 19061 (This may not have been this man).
5/22/1799-Named in will of Hugh Daugherty, his father. (Augusta Co., Printed Records Vol. II, P 220.)
9/24/1799-Constable in Augusta Co. (O. B. 26, Page 102.)
2/1/1806-Witness with his brother Hugh to will in Augusta. (Vol. III, P232
10/28/1811-Deeded with his wife ELIZABETH.
6/22/1816-Mentioned as party with his wife ELIZABETH in DONAGHE heirs estate suit Augusta Co. No relationship shown. (Vol. III, P. 182-Chancery Book 14, P 497.)

They had:-

NOS. 110 to 119 RESERVED.

— 80 —

(80) ROBERT DAUGHERTY, born_____; died A1810. We identify this man as the Robert Dougherty who appeared in the 1810 Census of Hampshire County, Va. In this he and his wife were "over 45". They had 5 sons and 2 daughters at their home. He is believed to have been the R. Daugherty who signed a petition 4/28/1792 from Frederick and Berkely Counties, Va. (P 512, Vol. 5, Calendar of State Papers.)

A Robert Daugherty also was in Clark Co., Ky., in 1790, and served in the Kentucky Legislature from there. He probably was the same man who served from Barren Co., Ky., 1800 to 1814.

A Robert Daugherty was in the Jessamine Co., Ky., Census of 1810 with three sons under 10. It is unlikely that either of these Kentucky records covered (2) Robert.

11/18/1788-Robert and Sarah Daugherty deeded 197 acres of Land in Montgomery Co., Va. (P 920, Annals of Southwest Va.)

11/6/1787-Robert and Sarah deeded the 55 acre tract-(# 919 Annals of Southwest Virginia.)

He married:_____ _____, _____.

They had:-

NOS. 120 to 129 RESERVED.

FAMILY NO. 19

(1) WILLIAM DAUGHERTY, born_____; died_____.

This man is believed to have been the William DOHERTY who received a grant of 85 acres in Powell's Valley in Russell County, Virginia, July 28, 1796. It was on both sides of Pancake Creek. (Virginia Land Office Grant Book 35, Page 451 and L. O. T. W. 14,803.)

There is quite a large record on a William Daugherty of Powell's Valley in the printed Virginia Calendar of State Papers. Without covering all the repetition it will suffice to say that from this correspondence and the records it appears there may have been two William Daughertys-Senior and Junior-both having served in Powell's Valley Virginia.

One served for 2 months, 19 days from Sept. 5, 1792, under Captain Andrew Lewis, the other 3 months, 10 days from September 1, 1792. (Vol. 6, page 686, Calendar of State Papers.)

The older man had not received his pay so Captain Lewis wrote the governor 8/17/1793 about William, Senior, describing him as from Lee County. (Vol. 6, page 487, Calendar of State Papers.)

Then, 8/31/1793, Arthur Campbell wrote the governor and told how he had engaged a young man named William Daugherty to serve in place of a man only lately from Ireland. William was described as an expert rifleman, and that, when engaged, he was on his way from Henry or one of the nearby counties to settle in Powell's Valley. It stated that at the time the letter was written William D. was subaltern officer in the Lee County Militia. (Vol. 6, P 506, Calendar of State Papers.)

May 12, 1794-a John Irons made affidavit stating he was the man for whom William DOHERTY was engaged by Campbell as a substitute. William served under Lieutenant Willoughby. (Vol. 7, P 140, Calendar of State Papers.) His Captain was BOWENS. (Vol. 6, P 589, Calendar of State Papers.)

William Senior and Junior were both referred to as having served in the Washington Co., Militia for Powell's Valley in a report dated 11/23/1793. (Vol. 6, Page 647, Calendar of State Papers.)

In a letter dated 8/27/1793 it refers to "a certain William Dougherty from Guilford Co., N. C., engaged as a substitute in the room of said Irons", and this was in the Powell's Valley tour of Washington Co., Va., Militia. (Vol. 6, page 498, Calendar of State Papers.)

See also Calendar of State Papers Volume 6, pages 497, 587,623,624 and 685 all on the same subject.

We treat these men as father and son.

William Daugherty, Senior, married _____ _____, _____.

They had:-

2 - WILLIAM DAUGHERTY, Jr., born_____; died_____.

FAMILY NO. 20

(1) HUGH DOHORTY, born_____; died____1788. He obtained a patent for 400 acres of land on BISKUT Run in Goochland County, Va., August 15, 1737. This was a branch of Moore's Creek on the South Side of RIVANNA River. (Virginia Land Office Patent Book 17, page 393.)

When Albemarle County was formed from Goochland in 1744 this location fell in the New County of Albemarle.

He obtained a patent for 200 acres of additional land on BISKUT Run, adjoining his other land, August 10, 1759. (Virginia Land Office Patent Book 34, page 375.)

In both of these records the name was spelled DOHORTY.

It is thought he was the father of Michael Daugherty who died and left a will in Albemarle County, Va., in 1766. (Albemarle Will Book 2, page 212, 8/24/1766 and 11/13/1766.)

We record him as the Hugh Dougherty who died and left a will in Bedford Co., Va., in 1788.

He married _____ _____; _____.

They had:-

* 2 - MICHAEL DAUGHERTY, born_____; died____1766.
* 3 - JAMES " , " _____; " _____
* 4 - THOMAS " , " _____; " ____B1805.
// 5 - HUGH " , " _____; " _____.
NOS. 6 to 9 RESERVED.

-- 2 --

(2) MICHAEL DAUGHERTY, born_____; died____1766. He left a will in Albemarle Co., Va. (Will Book 2, p 212-11/13/1766.)

He married _____ _____; _____.

They had:-

10 - HANBY DAUGHERTY, born B1766; died_____.
11 - MARGARET " , " " ; " _____.
12 - SARAH " , " " ; " _____; wed 2/20/1775-Bedford Co., RICHARD TIMBERLAKE.
13 - MARY " , " " ; " _____.

(3) JAMES DAUGHERTY, born_____; died_____.

We list this man as a probable son of Hugh, and as the James Daugherty who served in the Lunenburg Co., Militia in 1758, receiving 17 Shillings in payment therefor. (Henings Statutes Vol. VII, Page 224, and Vol. 12, P213.)

In Vol. XXV, at page 106 of the Irish Historical Society Records there is a reference to James Daugherty having acquired land in Lunenburg Co., Va.

He married _____ _____, _____.

They had:-

NOS. 14 to 21 RESERVED

(4) THOMAS DAUGHERTY, born_____; died B1803. We identify this man as the Thomas who acquired a great deal of land in Lunenburg, Halifax and Bedford Counties, Va., and also considerable land in Kentucky.

The following records are believed to apply to this man:-

11/12/1753-He patented 400 acres on Turnip Creek, Lunenburg Co., Va. (Virginia Land Office Patent Book 32, page 291.)

3/10/1756-He patented 400 acres on Turnip Creek, Lunenburg Co., Va. (Virginia Land Office Patent Book 34, page 67.)

8/10/1759-He patented 380 acres on Runaway Creek, Lunenburg Co., Va. (Virginia Land Office Patent Book 34, page 370.)

8/10/1759-He patented 400 acres on branches of Runaway Creek, Lunenburg Co., Va. (Virginia Land Office Patent Book 34, page 371.)

6/7/1764-He patented 968 acres on Turnip Creek, Lunenburg Co., Va. (Virginia Land Office Patent Book 35, page 492.)

6/5/1765-He patented 400 acres in Halifax Co., Va., on Cow Creek, a branch of Childrey Creek. (Va. Land Office Patent Book 36, Page 735.)

6/5/1765-He patented 262 acres in Halifax and Bedford Counties, Va., on Falling River and on the lower side of Little Falling River. (Virginia Land Office Patent Book 36, page 738.)

9/20/1768-He patented 900 acres in Bedford Co., Va., on Phelps Creek. (Virginia Land Office Patent Book 38, page 477.)

4/6/1769-He patented 176 acres in Halifax Co., Va., on Sandy Creek. (Virginia Land Office Patent Book 38-page 534.)

7/14/1769-He patented 404 acres in Bedford Co., Va., on Goose creek. (Virginia Land Office Patent Book 38, page 650.)

7/14/1769-He patented 400 acres on Banister River, a branch of Stanton River (Virginia Land Office Patent Book, 38, page 660.)

7/14/1769-He patented 400 acres on Buffalo Creek, a branch of Stanton River, Halifax Co., Va. (Va. Land Office Patent Book 38, P 723.

3/16/1771-He patented 400 acres on Eastern branches of Great Streitstone and the West Side of Allen's Mountain, Halifax County, Va. (Virginia Land Office Patent Book 39, page 433.)

8/1/1772-He patented 304 acres on the North Fork of Hatt Creek in Bedford Co., Va. (Va. Land Office Patent Book 40, page 794.)

9/1/1780-He patented 290 acres on the head branches of Hot Creek, Bedford Co., Va. (Va. Land Office Grant Book E, page 782.)

12/1/1785-He was granted 1000 acres on Callaway's Creek, a branch of the Kentucky River in Lincoln Co., Ky. (Virginia Land Office Grant Book "X", page 38 and L. O. T. W. 11,973.)

8/28/1787-He was granted 26 acres on Bear Branch, Bedford Co., Va. (Virginia Land Office Grant Book 10, page 555.)

6/7/1787-He was granted 1504 acres on Main Muddy Creek, in Lincoln Co., Ky. (Virginia Land Office Grant Book 12, page 135.)

6/28/1789-He was granted 18 acres on Ivy Creek, Bedford Co., Va. (Virginia Land Office Grant Book 21, page 212.

September 1758-He got 17 Shillings for pay for Militia Service in Lunenburg Co., Va. (P 223, Vol. VII, Henings Statutes.)

3/19/1784-Witnessed deed in Bedford Co. (D. B. G. 7, pages 285-6.)

July 16, 1787-He received bill of sale in Bedford Co., Va., from Thomas Clark of Campbell Co., Va.

Thomas Daugherty married SARAH COGGIN in Bedford Co., Va., June 15, 1778

He was dead before October 13, 1803 when his widow SARAH and daughters LETTICE and NANCY gave his power of attorney to William Miles, authorizing him to sell land in Madison Co., Ky. One plot was on Silver Creek, and another in Muddy Creek. (Bedford Co., Va., Deed Book "K", page 864.)

His daughters witnessed a Quaker wedding in Bedford Co., Va., 1/13/1799. (Our Quaker Friends, P 87.)

He had:-

22- NANCY DAUGHERTY, born A1778; died A1803.
23 - LETTICE " , " " ; " "
NOS. 24 to 31 RESERVED.

FAMILY NO. 21

(1) THOMAS DAUGHERTY, born_____; died_____. He married _____ PHILLIPS in Ireland.

They came to America landing in Delaware the day King George was proclaimed.

They first settled in Pennsylvania and later moved to Virginia. They settled in what then was Albemarle Co., Va.

They had:-

* 2 - THOMAS DAUGHERTY, born_____; died____1822.

-- 2 --

(2* THOMAS DAUGHERTY, born_____; died ____1822. This man is tentatively identified as the Thomas Daugherty who was clerk of the House of Representatives in Washington. His obituary was in the Lexington, Ky., papers 8/28/1822.

This has not been checked by the Compiler.

2/19/1821- He wrote Governor of Virginia re death of a Congressman of Virginia. (Va. Calendar of State Papers.)

FAMILY NO. 22

(1) CHARLES DAUGHERTY, born February-1792; died_____.

He was born in Derry, Donegal County, Ireland. He came to America and first settled in New York. From there he moved to Ohio County, Va. In 1820 he married MRS. SUSANNAH GANTS.

They moved to Greenup County, Ky., and from there to Coles County, Illinois. They moved to Sangamon County, Illinois in 1837 or 1838. (Page 259 Early Settlers of Sangamon Co., Ill.)

They had:-

NOS. 2 to 9 RESERVED.

FAMILY NO. 23

(1) WILLIAM DAUGHERTY, born_____; died_____.

He appeared in Jefferson County, Ky., 12/27/1806 as a witness to a will, and, again, 2/7/1807 to another will.

In the 1810 Census of Jefferson County, Ky., he appears. He is between 26 and 45; his wife the same. This would make their birth date between 1765 and 1784. They had 2 sons under 16 and 6 daughters under 16. At their home was one other free white person.

He married _____ _____, _____.

They had:-

NOS. 2 to 9 RESERVED.

FAMILY NO. 24

(1) WILLIAM DAUGHERTY, born C1753; died C1845. His record is referred to at pages 309-321, History of Delaware Co., Ohio; and at page 1028, History of Clinton Co., Ohio.

It is stated he was born in Dublin, Ireland, and came to America at 10 years of age.

While not definitely stated it is believed that his 7 years Revolutionary War service was from Virginia, hence his record is included.

In one place it states he died in Delaware Co., Ohio, about 1845 at the age of 92, and was buried on the White River below Yorktown, Indiana.

At another place it states he died in Grant Co., Indiana at the age of 105, and that his wife died at 92.

He moved early to Clinton Co., Ohio. At one place it states he settled in Clinton as early as 1790; at another place it states he settled there in 1805.

He married _____ _____, _____.

They had:-

* 2 - WILLIAM H. DAUGHERTY, born March 3, 1790; died 8/29/1876.
* 3 - JAMES DAUGHERTY, " _____; " _____.
NOS. 4 to 9 RESERVED.

-- 2 --

(2) WILLIAM H. DAUGHERTY, born March 3, 1790; died August 29, 1876. He was born near Wilmington, Clinton Co., Ohio. He enlisted at Lebanon, Ohio, and served in the War of 1812.

He is buried near Yorktown, Indiana.

He married _____ _____, _____.

They had:-

-- 3 --

(3) JAMES DAUGHERTY, born_____; died_____. He married _____ _____, _____. They had:-

* 10 - JAMES H. DAUGHERTY, born August 28, 1821; died _____.
NOS. 11 to 19 RESERVED.

(10) JAMES M. DAUGHERTY, born August 26, 1821; died_____. He married twice as follows:-

I. MARY COOD in September 1853.
II. MRS. REBECCA A. MURRELL, Nee SMITH.

FAMILY NO. 23

(1) _____ DAUGHERTY, born _____; died _____. His name and Kentucky location are unknown, but we identify the three men located in Bartholomew Co., in 1850 as probably brothers and sons of this man.

He married _____ _____, _____.

They had:-

* 2 - CHARLES DAUGHERTY, born 1807; died A1850.
* 3 - JOHN " , " 1811; " " .
* 4 - WILLIAM " , " 1816; " " .
NOS. 5 to 9 RESERVED.

-- 2 --

(2) CHARLES DAUGHERTY, born 1807; died A1850. He married ELIZABETH STADER in _____ County, Ky.

They moved to Bartholomew County, Indiana before 1828. Their record is published at pages 310 and 325, Biographical Record of Bartholomew County, Indiana. He was in the 1850 Census of Bartholomew Co., at page 683.

The family belonged to the Baptist Church.

They had:-

10 - JAMES DAUGHERTY, born 1828; died 1903.
11 - SARAH ANN " , " _____; " _____.
12 - WILLIAM A. T. " , " 1830; " _____.
13 - MARY J. " , " 1832; " _____.
14 - JOHN W. " , " 1834; " _____.
15 - ELIZABETH E. " , " 1840; " _____.
16 - SUSAN A. " , " 1843; " _____.
17 - CHARLES M. " , " 1847; " _____.
18 - D. R. " , " 1849; " _____.
19 - RESERVED.

-- 3 --

(3) JOHN DAUGHERTY, born 1811; died 1850. He appeared in the 1850 Census of Bartholomew Co., Ind. He was a cabinet maker as were his sons Samuel and William.

He married NANCY _____, _____.

They had:-

20 - WILLIAM DAUGHERTY, born 1833; died_____.
21 - SAMUEL L. " , " 1835; " _____.
22 - SUSAN " , " 1837; " _____.
23 - EMILY " , " 1839; " _____.
24 - MOSES O. " , " 1844; " _____.
NOS. 25 to 29 RESERVED.

(4) WILLIAM DAUGHERTY, born 1816; died_____. He appeared in the 1850 Census of Bartholomew Co., Indiana. He was a carpenter.

He married MARY ANN _____, _____. She was born in Kentucky in 1825.

They had:-

30 - DILORA DAUGHERTY, born 1847; died_____.
31 - ANTHONY J. " , " 1849; " _____.
NOS. 32 to 39 RESERVED.

(10) JAMES DAUGHERTY, born____1828; died____1903.

He was born in Bartholomew County, Ind. He was twice married as follows:

I. ELIZABETH BAKEFIELD.
II. ANNETTA BUY in 1853.

They had:-

40 - JAMES W. DAUGHERTY, born 6/2/1861; died_____.
NOS. 41 to 49 RESERVED.

FAMILY NO. 26

(1) NATHANIEL DAUGHERTY, born_____; died_____. We have no information concerning his birth, death or marriage, but identify him as the head of Somerset County, Md., Daugherty Families.

He married ALICE WARD, September 14, 1679.

They had:-

* 2 - MARGARET DAUGHERTY, born_____; died A1707.
* 3 - JAMES " " " _____; " 1716.
* 4 - JOHN " " " _____; " A1722.
* 5 - STEPHEN " " " _____; " A1736.
* 6 - ISAAC " " " _____; " A1751.
* 7 - NATHANIEL " " " _____; " A1752.
NOS. 8 and 9 RESERVED.

-- 2 --

(2) MARGARET DAUGHERTY, born_____; died A1707. The only record we have is where she witnessed a will in Somerset Co., Md., Nov. 9, 1707. Name spelled DOHERDY.

-- 3 --

(3) JAMES DAUGHERTY, born_____; died____1716. He died and left a will in Somerset County, Md., made in 1716, and proved March 8, 1716. Name spelled DOHATY.

He married JANETT PLANNER. We identify her name from the fact she is named in the will of William PLANNER in Somerset Co., April 12, 1733. Under the will she gets the land where she lives. No kinship is known.

They had:-

10 - MARY DOHATY, born_____; died A1716.
11 - ROSE " " " _____; " " .
12 - SARAH " " " _____; " " .
13 - ELIZABETH ", " " _____; " " .
14 - JANET E, " " _____; " " .
15 - Katherine ", " " _____; " " .
NOS. 16 to 19 RESERVED.

-- 4 --

(4) JOHN DOUGHERTY, born_____; died_____. We list him as a probable son because a John DOHRITY was referred to in the will of Cornelius Ward in Somerset County, Md., December 27, 1722.

He married RACHEL DICKENSON before 1755. She was the daughter of and named in the will of PETER DICKENSON.

A R CHEL DOUGHERTY married ESAU BOSTON in 1751 in Somerset Co., Md.

They had:-

* 20 - DICKENSON DAUGHERTY, born A1755; died _____.
21 - BETTY " , " _____; " ____; married JEHEMIAH RIGGIN 1784.
22 - RACHEL " , " _____; " ____; " SAMUEL LAWSON.
NOS. 23 to 29 RESERVED.

-- 5 --

(5) STEPHEN DAUGHERTY, born_____; died_____. We list him as a probable son. He was named as a legatee under the will of Stephen Ward in Somerset Co., Md., August 2, 1736. Name spelled DAUGHERTY.

He married _____ _____, _____.

They had:-

30 - OBED DAUGHERTY, born_____; died_____.
NOS. 30 to 39 RESERVED.

-- 6 --

(6) ISAAC DAUGHERTY, born_____; died_____. He married MARTHA WARD in Somerset Co., Md., B1751.

They had:-

NOS. 40 to 44 RESERVED.

-- 7 --

(7) NATHANIEL DAUGHERTY, born_____; died_____. He is identified as the man who married REBECCA MATHEWS in Somerset Co., Md., in 1752.

They had:-

NOS. 45 to 49 RESERVED.

(20) DICKINSON DAUGHERTY, born Al735; died_____. We identify him as a probable child of (4) JOHN because of his name Dickenson being that of his mother's family.

He married ESTHER LORD in Somerset Co., Md., in 1785.

They had:-

NOS. 50 to 59 RESERVED.

(30) OBED DAUGHERTY, born_____; died_____. We list this man as the probable son of (5) STEPHEN, but without concrete evidence.

He married RHODA ADAMS in Somerset County, Md., in 1773.

They had:-

NOS. 60 to 69 RESERVED.

FAMILY NO. 27

(1) _____ DOUGHERTY, born_____; died_____. We reconstruct this family in Maryland from records disclosed by the Maryland Calender of Wills. This is largely from deduction.

He married _____ _____, _____.

They had:-

* 2 - CHARLES DOUGHERTY, born_____; died____1717.
* 3 - GEORGE " , " _____; " ____1728.
NOS. 4 to 9 RESERVED.

-- 2 --

(2) CHARLES DOUGHERTY, born_____; died____1717. We identify this man from his will in Dorchester County, Md., made 11/11/1717; proved 12/14/1717. In it his name is spelled DAWAOUGHTY. He devises land to Charles the youngest son of George DAWAOUGHTY. Also devises to his cousin John DAWAOUGHTY and his cousin DAWAOUGHTY. (Note the variation in spelling.)

Apparently this man died unmarried or at least without issue as none is named. (Dorchester Co., W. B., 14, page 565.)

We reserve NOS. 10 to 19.

-- 3 --

(3) GEORGE DAUGHERTY, born_____; died 1728. We identify this man as the George DAUGHITY (DAUGITY) whose will was made in Dorchester County, Md., March 19, 1728; proved May 17, 1728. The will does not name any son CHARLES, but this may be because of the provision made for him under his uncle (2) CHARLES will.

George Dougherty married ABEY RAWLINGS. The deduction as to his wife's family name is from reference in the will of Anthony Rawlings, Jr., in Dorchester Co., Md., made May 17, 1728; proved August 13, 1728, to his "cousins" MARY and CHARLES DAUGHITY.

We identify this man as the George Dougherty who appeared in Talbot Co., Md., in 1699, and who was named as a "brother" of Wm. Purnell, Nov. 10, 1703, and of James Marks in Talbot Co., Md., October 20, 1703. Under this will the name is spelled DOUGHEDA and he was given 100 acres of land.

George DAUGHITY'S will of 1728 names:-

son John to whom he gave 50 acres on Horse Ridge.
" James " " " " 100 " " Harns Lot.
daughter Jane " " " " 50 " " Harn's " .

daughter	Herodias	to	whom	he	gave	50	acres	of	Heron's Lot.
son	Absolom	"	"	"	"				the dwelling "Venture".
daughter	Rebecca	"	"	"	"				part of "POPLER Land".
"	DORKUS	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

He had:-

* 20 -	JOHN DAUGHITY,	born	_____;	died	____	1748.
21 -	JAMES	"	" _____;	"	_____.	
22 -	ABSOLOM	"	" _____;	"	_____.	
23 -	JANE	"	" _____;	"	_____.	
24 -	HERODIAS	"	" _____;	"	_____.	
25 -	REBECCA	"	" _____;	"	_____.	
26 -	DORKUS	"	" _____;	"	_____.	
* 27 -	CHARLES	"	" _____;	"	_____.	
* 28 -	MARY	"	" _____;	"	_____.	
29 -	RESERVED.					

-- 20 --

(20) JOHN DAUGHERTY, born_____; died____1748. We identify this man as the John DEHORTY who left a will in Dorchester Co., Md., in 1748. We do not have a copy of this will.

He married: _____ _____, _____.

They had:-

NOS. 30 to 39 RESERVED.

-- 27 --

(27) CHARLES DAUGHITY, born_____; died_____. We have no further record of this man, nor do we have his definite identification as a son of (3) GEORGE. The only record from which we deduce the relationship is the will of (2) CHARLES D. He could have been the CHARLES DOUGHERTY who received the land grant in Augusta Co., Va., in 1756, and who was killed there in 1759. (See his family write up.)

-- 28 --

(28) MARY DAUGHITY, born_____; died_____. We have no further record of her after mention in the will of ANTHONY RAWLINGS, Jr., in 1728.

FAMILY NO. 28

(1) _____ DAUGHERTY, born_____; died_____. We identify this man as the father of JOHN and WILLIAM who appeared early in Talbot Co., Md., records.

He married: _____ _____, _____.

They had:-

* 2 - JOHN DAUGHERTY, born_____; died_____.
* 3 - WILLIAM " , " _____; " ____1740.
NOS. 4 to 9 RESERVED.

-- 2 --

(2) JOHN DAUGHERTY, born_____; died_____. He is identified as a probable brother of (3) WILLIAM, and as the John Daugherty who married SARAH RATCLIFFE, widow of WILLIAM RATCLIFFE in Talbot Co., Md., prior to 1734.

A John Daugherty was in the Census of Hill Hundred, Talbot Co., Md., in 1776 with:

2 white males between 16 and 50; 2 white females between 16 and 50;
3 " " under " ; 2 " " under 16.
5 slaves.

John DOUGHERTY was a Captain of the 4th Battalion of Talbot Co., Militia in May 1776. (History of Talbot Co.)

John Daugherty of Talbot Co., Md., under date of October 29, 1791, deeded three slaves: Doll, Amy and Jane, to David McCleskey of Elbert Co., Ga. (Elbert Co., Ga., Deed Book "B", Folio 170.)

-- 3 --

(3) WILLIAM DAUGHERTY, born_____; died____1740. We identify this man as the William DEHORTEE who left a will in Talbot County, Maryland, made January 11, 1740; proved March 24, 1740. The compiler believes these sons JAMES and WILLIAM may have been the same as those appearing in Virginia about this time.

William Daugherty married _____ _____, _____.

They had:-

* 10 - JAMES DEHORTEE, born_____; died A1740.
* 11 - WILLIAM " , " _____; " " .
12 - FRANCES " , " _____; " " .
NOS. 13 to 19 RESERVED.

(10) JAMES DEHORTEE, born_____; died A1740. We have no further record of this man although he may have been one of the several named JAMES DAUGHERTY, who appeared in Virginia shortly after this date.

He married _____ _____, _____.

They had:-

NOS. 20 to 29 RESERVED.

(11) WILLIAM DEHORTEE, born_____; died A1740. We have no definitely identified record of this man after his being named as a legatee in his father's will.

Several WILLIAM DAUGHERTY records appear in Virginia shortly after 1740. It is not improbable that this man may have moved into Virginia. He may have been the WILLIAM DAUGHERTY who left a will in Baltimore Co., Md., made August 19, 1767. (Will Book 1, Folio 85.) See his separate write up.

He married _____ _____, _____.

They had:-

NOS. 30 to 39 RESERVED.

FAMILY NO. 29

(1) JOHNSEY DAUGHERTY, born _____; died _____. We identify this man as the JOHNSEY DAUGHEDAY who was registered as a voter in Frederick Co., Md., November 9, 1798.

He married SUSANNA GWINGS in Baltimore Co., Md., December 6, 1798.

The baptism of their son is recorded in the Register of St. Paul's Church in Baltimore.

They had:-

2 - CALEB JOHNSIE DOUGHADIE, baptised 10/4/1799; died _____.

FAMILY NO. 30

(1) MATHIAS DAUGHERTY, born_____; died____1740.

We identify this man as the MATHIAS DOCHERY who died and left a will in Queen Anne Co., Md., made December 15, 1740; proved March 14, 1740-1.)

He married MARY _____, _____.

They had:-

2 - MATTHEW DOCHERY, born_____; died AB1740.
3 - WILLIAM " , " _____; " "
4 - THOMAS " , " _____; " "
NOS. 5 to 9 RESERVED.

FAMILY NO. 31

(1) JOEL DOUGHERTY, born_____; died 12/19/1812.

He lived in Baltimore Co., Md., where his records are found in the Register of St. Paul's Church.

He married JOYCE _____, _____. She died and was buried November 30, 1801.

They had:-

2 - ELIZABETH DOUGHERTY, born February 16, 1797; died _____.
3 - (INFANT) " , " _____; " Feb. 4, 1802.
NOS. 4 to 9 RESERVED.

FAMILY NO. 32

(1) WILLIAM DAUGHERTY, born _____; died ___1767. He left a will in Baltimore Co., Md., made August 17, 1767. (Will Book I, page 85.) In that record he is styled WILLIAM DAUGHERTY, Senior.

He married _____ _____; _____.

They had:-

* 2 - WILLIAM DAUGHERTY, born_____; died _____.
3 - UNKNOWN " " " _____; " _____.
4 - GEORGE " " " _____; " _____.
5 - MARGARET " " " _____; " _____.
6 - ELEANOR " " " _____; " _____.

-- 2 --

(2) WILLIAM DAUGHERTY, born_____; died_____.

He was executor under his father's will.

He married _____ _____; _____.

They had:-

FAMILY NO. 33

(1) JOHN DAUGHERTY, born_____; died_____.

He married MARY_____, _____. Their record is in St. Paul's Church, Baltimore, Md.

They had:-

2 - JOHN DAUGHERTY, born December 10, 1788; died (buried) 9/14/1819.
3 - MARGARET " ; " _____; " " 10/14/1804.
4 - INFANT " ; " _____; " 6/4/1805

FAMILY NO. 34

(1) JOHN DOUGHERTY, born_____; died_____.

We identify this man as the John Dougherty who married MARGARET McCORMICK in Baltimore Co., Md., September 29, 1784. Their record is in the Register of St. Paul's Church, Baltimore, Md.

He had:-

2 - JOHN DOUGHERTY, born 1784; died_____.
3 - MARGARET ELIZABETH DOUGHERTY, born April 8, 1801; died_____.

FAMILY NO. 35

(1) EDWARD DAUGHERTY, born_____; died_____.

He married CASSANDRA CHEW in Cecil County, Md., March 4, 1776. She was the daughter of SAMUEL CHEW.

He is referred to as Captain Edward Daugherty in his marriage record.

An EDWARD DOUGHERTY claimed pay for service as sergeant in the 4th Maryland Line Regiment prior to August 1, 1780. Claim was made May 2, 1793. Vol. I, page 593-(Claims) American State Papers.

They had:-

NOS. 2 to 9 RESERVED.

FAMILY NO. 36

(1) GEORGE DAUGHERTY, born ___ 1728; died _____. His record is taken from the Census of SPESUTIA LOWER Hundred, Hartford Co., Md., taken August 19, 1775.

He married MARGARET _____, _____.

They had:-

* 2 - SAMUEL DAUGHERTY, born 1763; died _____.
3 - MARY ANN " , " 1773; " _____.
4 - JOHN " , " 1773; " _____.
NOS. 5 to 9 RESERVED.

-- 2 --

(2) SAMUEL DAUGHERTY, born 1763; died _____.

We identify him as the SAMUEL who took the oath of fidelity in Hartford Co., Md., March 3, 1778.

FAMILY NO. 37

(1) WILLIAM DAUGHADAY, born_____; died_____. Most of the information on this family is taken from Volume 1, page 578, VIRKUS Compendium of American Genealogy and Volume 15--1 of The National Cyclopaedia of American Biography.

This reports that WILLIAM DAUGHADAY, presumably a French Sea Captain, settled in Baltimore, Md., about 1670. The statement is made that the name had its origin in France as D'HAUDE, DEAU'DS' and DAUDET, and presumably they fled from France during the persecution of the Hugenots.

This may be a correct deduction, but the Compiler has failed to find one shred of confirmation of it. Contemporary with this family in Baltimore and Maryland were other DAUGHADAYS and DAUGHERTYS clearly of Irish Origin.

He married_____N_____, _____.

They had:-

* 2 - JOHN DAUGHADAY, born_____; died 1803.
NOS. 3 to 9 RESERVED.

-- 2 --

(2) JOHN DAUGHADAY, born c 17--; died 1803. He married MRS. RACHEL SATER, widow of GEORGE SATER.

A JOHN DAUGHADAY Hamilton left a will in Baltimore Co., Md., made 11/6/1803. It named his wife as Rachel, his son WILLIAM HAMILTON DAUGHADAY; his daughter "HELLEN" DAUGHADAY; his grandchildren CALEB OWINGS DAUGHADAY and "EMALUS" "MERIAL" DAUGHADAY.

He had:-

* 10 - Capt WILLIAM Hamilton DAUGHADAY, born 1775?; died 1805?.
NOS. 11 to 19 RESERVED.
Hellen
Dr Jonesie Daughaday see Family 29

-- 10 --

(10) WILLIAM Hamilton DAUGHADAY, born 1775; died 1805?. He is styled "Captain" in the biographical material. He married ELIZABETH BOOL.

They had:-

* 20 - WILLIAM HAMILTON DAUGHADAY, born 1804; died 1879.
NOS. 21 to 29 RESERVED.
21 - Doctor Hamilton Daughaday 1804 died 1879

(20) WILLIAM HAMILTON DAUGHADAY, born_____; died_____. He married HANNAH ELIZABETH BELL.

(A WILLIAM HAMILTON DAUGHADAY left a will in Baltimore Co., Md., made 4/16/1804, but this could not have been this man, whose listed son was not born until 16 years after the will was proved 6/24/1824).

They had:-

* 30 - HAMILTON DAUGHADAY, born Dec. 1, 1840; died 4/26/1904.
NOS. 31 to 39 RESERVED.

(30) HAMILTON DAUGHADAY, born 12/1/1840; died 4/26/1904. He was born near Guilford, N. Y.

He married ANNIE SOPHIE COLTON

They had:-

* 40 - CARLOS COLTON DAUGHADAY, born July 1, 1879; _____.
41 - ELLA M. " , " _____; died__; wed LOUIS HERTL
42 - SOPHIE C. " , " ____; died____; married GEO. H. WEESTE JR.
43 - HAMILTON ", JR, " _____; died_____.
44 - ANNIE COLTON " , " _____; " _____; married TRACY C. DRAKE.
NOS. 45 to 49 RESERVED.

(40) CARLOS COLTON DAUGHADAY, born July 1, 1879; died_____.

At the time the biography referred to was compiled he was residing in Winnetka, Illinois.

He married Marion Esther, Sharpe.
Dan Caslwin Sharpe.

They had:-

NOS. 50 to 59 RESERVED.

The following Baltimore Co., Md., Records gleaned at their source may belong to this same line:-

11/8/1803-Will Book 7, Folio 255-
Will of JOHN DAUGHADAY, made Nov. 8, 1803. This names his wife RACHEL; his son WILLIAM HAMILTON DAUGHADAY; his daughter "HELLIN" DAUGHADAY; his grandchildren CALEB OWINGS DAUGHADAY and "HELLEN MERIAL" DAUGHADAY.

In Book 2, P 71 of Administrations it states the Executrix is not to be found. He may have been the No. 2 JOHN DAUGHADAY in the above biography, but his death after 1803 makes it appear he was at least one generation too late.

6/24/1824-Will Book 12, Folio 40
Will of William Hamilton Daughaday of the City of New York, Mariner. The will names only his wife ELIZABETH. (This may have been the No. 10 WILLIAM in the above biography.)

12/9/1819-Will Book 12, Folio 299
Will of Catherine Daughaday, made 12/9/1819; proved 9/16/1826. It names her son JOHN DAUGHADAY; her grandson, JOHN, son of JOHN; grandson ALEXANDER ASBURY DAUGHADAY, and granddaughter ISABELLA DAUGHADAY, children of her son THOMAS DAUGHADAY.
The son, JOHN, was named executor.

9/21/1794--A JOHN DAUGHADAY married MARY HALES in Baltimore Co., Md.

7/11/1801--RACHEL DAUGHADAY married BENJAMIN RUSH in Baltimore Co., Md.

FAMILY NO. 38

(1) _____ DOUGHERTY, born _____; died _____. All data on this family is from P 1121 "Past and Present in Vermillion Co., Ill."

He was born in Scotland and came to America joining the American Army.

He married _____ _____, _____.

They had:-

* 2 - FRANCIS DOUGHERTY, born _____; died _____.
NOS. 3 to 9 RESERVED.

-- 2 --

(2) FRANCIS DOUGHERTY, born 1768; died Sept. 1860. He was born in Maryland. Moved to Ohio, and finally in 1830 to Illinois.

He married CHRISTIAN HILL. S he was the granddaughter of an English Lord. She was born in Penna, 1775.

They had 4 sons and 4 daughters.

* 10 - JAMES DOUGHERTY, born B1830; died _____.
* 11 - ALEXANDER " , " 1803; " ____1888.
12 - ELIZABETH " , " B1820; " _____; married 1. ____ FERRIER.
2. SAMUEL GILBERT.
13 - MALINDA " , " " ; " _____; " WILLIAM LEEPER.
* 14 - MAYBARY " , " " ; " ____1840.
15 - MARGARET " , " " ; " _____; " IRA BUTLER.
* 16 - SAMUEL " , " 1813; " _____.
17 - NANCY " , " B1820; " _____ at 30.
NOS. 18 and 19 RESERVED.

-- 10 --

(10) JAMES DOUGHERTY, born _____; died ____1835. He moved to Illinois in 1833.

He married MARY KIRKPATRICK. She died in 1834.

They had 4 sons and 1 daughter.

* 20 - FRANCIS L. DOUGHERTY, born 1823; died A1850.
* 21 - JOHN " , " 1827; " _____.
* 22 - JAMES M. " , " 4/28/1829; " _____.
* 23 - JOSEPH M. " , " 1832; died _____.
24 - MARY " , " 1825; " ____1841.

-- 11 --

(11) ALEXANDER DOUGHERTY, born ____1803; died ____1888. He married JANE KIRKPATRICK. They were in Vermillion Co., Ill., and the 1850 Census.

They had:-

25 - JESSIE DOUGHERTY, born 1842; died in Civil War Service.
26 - MARY " , " 1829; " _____.
27 - INDIANA " , " 1832; " _____.
28 - MALINDA " , " 1839; " _____.

-- 14 --

(14) MAYBARY DOUGHERTY, born_____; died____1840. He married NANCY HICKMAN. They had one son and three daughters.

They had:-
NOS. 29 to 33 RESERVED.

-- 16 --

(16) SAMUEL DOUGHERTY, born 1813; died_____. He married JANE DALBY. They were in the 1850 Census of Vermillion Co., Ill.

They had:-

34 - NANCY DOUGHERTY, born 1837; died_____.
35 - HARRIETT " , " 1838; " _____.
36 - ELIZABETH " , " 1840; " _____.
37 - WILLIAM " , " 1842; " _____.
38 - FRANCIS " , " 1844; " _____.
39 - BENJAMIN " , " 1847; " _____.
40 - CHRISTIAN " , " 1850; " _____.

-- 20 --

(20) FRANCIS DOUGHERTY, born 1823; died A1850.

He married:-

I. DASSA BOGGES. She was born 1829; died A1850.
II. SUSAN TAYLOR
III. BELLE MCNEIL

He had one child by his first marriage; nine by his second; four by his third.

-- 21 --

(21) JOHN DOUGHERTY, born 1827; died_____. He was in the 1850 Census of Vermillion Co., Ill.

He married:-

I. MARGARET CHENOWETH
II. CIDA GRAVES

He had two daughters and three sons.

NOS. 41 to 43 RESERVED.

-- 22 --

(22) JAMES M. DOUGHERTY, born 4/28/1829; died_____. He married SAREPTA JANE TAYLOR, 3/30/1854. He was in the 1850 Census of Vermillion Co., Ill., at the home of his grandfather.

They had:-

44 - MARY DOUGHERTY, born 2/26/1855; died 10/25/1860.
45 - EMMA " , " 6/28/1857; "____; married 10/16/1894- H. J. STEARNS.
46 - ALFRED A." , " 1/29/1863; " 9/25/1864.
47 - MAUDE L." , " 6/3/1866 ; " _____.
48 - CLARA K." , " 8/25/1869; " ____; married 12/28/1894- A. H. LEITZBACH.
49 - EVA FRANCES " , " 5/22/1860; " ____; " 6/23/1886 WM. PANNEY.

-- 23 --

(23) JOSEPH M. DOUGHERTY, born 1832; died_____.

He married LOUISA NEVILLE and had two sons.

He had:-

50 - ALFRED DOUGHERTY, born_____; died_____.
51 - EDWIN " , " _____; " ____1890.

FAMILY NO. 39

(1) NEALE DAUGHERTY or DOHERTY or O'DAUGHERTY or O'DOHERTY, born _____; died____1725.

We identify this man as the first known of the Northumberland County, Va., Daugherty families whose names appear in the early records of that county spelled Daugherty, Daughity, Doherty, O'Doherty, O'Daugherty, Dougherty, Doughity, Dorty, Etc.

He married ANN_____, _____.

He died and left a will in Northumberland County, Va. It is important that this be set out herein so as to get the line straight.

Will of NEALE DOHERTY
Made November 8, 1722 ; Proved August 10, 1725
Northumberland County, Va.
Record Book
1718 to 1725

In the name of God Amen, I Neal Doherty of Northumberland Co., in Virginia being in good health of body and of sound & perfect mind and memory (praise be therefor given to almighty God) do make and ordain this my present last will & testament In manner and form following: (That is to say)
First, and principally I commend my soule into the hand of Almighty God, hoping through the merrits, death and passion of my Saviour Jesus Christ to have full and free pardon & forgiveness of all my sins and to inherit everlasting life, and my body I commit to the earth to be decently buried at the discretion of my Exetr hereafter named; and as touching the disposition of all such temporal Estate as it hath pleased almighty God to bestow on me I give and dispose thereof as followeth:
1st I give and bequeathe unto my son John Doherty and his heirs for ever this peice of Land whereon I now live containing to 50 acres and 2 head of cattle and my great gun.
Secondly, I give and bequeath unto my son James Doherty and his heirs forever my plantation at the head of Preslys Creek containing by estimation 50 acres. Provided that the said James shall not molest nor in any case hinder my daughters Pulse, Mary Ann and Elizabeth Doherty from working and making crops of Tob. and corn on the said plantation during their single life.
Thirdly, I give and bequeath unto my daughter Pulse Doherty one bed and furniture thereunto belonging.
Fourthly, I give and bequeath unto my daughter Mary Doherty one bed and furniture thereunto belonging.
Fiftly, and Lastly, I give and bequeath unto my well beloved wife Ann Doherty the use of all the remaining part of my personal estate during her widowhood and at the expiration of her widowhood or life to be then equally divided among all my children and I do hereby make, ordaine & constitute and appoint my true and well beloved wife the said Ann Doherty to be my sole Exetrix of this my last will & testament

As witness my hand & seal this
8th day of Nov. 1722

Neale X Doherty

John X Smith

Tobias Irwin

August 18th 1725 this will was proved in Northumberland Co., Court to be the last will & testament of Neal Doherty, Dec'd by the oath of John Smith one of the evidences to the said will and is recorded

R. Lee
Cl. of Court

8-10-1725 Will of Neal Doherty Ann Doherty Exctx
probated
on oath of John Smith one of the
evidencees
Chas. Nelmess
Sam Nelmess
Joseph Humphrey
Henry Rider or any three sworn by next
justice

Sept. 15-1725
Ann Dorty presents Estate Inventory of Neal
Dorty and it is ordered recorded

(1) NEALE DAUGHERTY had:-

* 2 - JAMES DAUGHERTY, born B1725; died 1771.
* 3 - JOHN " , " " ; " A1725.
4 - ELSIE (EALSE) ", " " ; " " .
5 - MARY ANN ", " " ; " " .
6 - ELIZABETH ", " " ; " " .
NOS. 7 to 9 RESERVED.

-- 2 --

(2) JAMES DAUGHERTY, born_____; died____1771. He left a will in Northumberland Co., Va., made October 2, 1768; proved March 11, 1771.

It is here set out:

Will of James Dougherty (Daughity)
Made 10/2/1768 Proved 3/11/1771
Northumberland Co., Va.,
Record Book 8, pages 170-171

In the name of God Amen, I James Daughity of North. County being in good health, thanks to God for it, but considering the frailty of human nature do make this my last will & testament in form & manner following. First, I bequeath my sould to God that gives it & my body to the Earth its original in hopes of a Joyfull meeting at the resurrection & the Just through the Merrits of Jesus Christ Amen.
Item. My will & desire is that all my children that is not already learned if male children be kept at school the term of eight years & not to be put to school until they shall come to the age of seven years & if female children than to keep them at school four years and to begin to school them when they shall come to the age of eight years & the afors. children to be maintained & their schooling paid out of

my estate without making any charge against therefor it,---------
Item. I give to my son James Daughity the plantation I bought of John Hobson to him & his heirs forever. Provided my wife will agree to take her dower out of that I have given to my son James but if she refuses so to do then I give & bequeath to my son John Daughity all my land to him and his heirs forever.
Item. I give to my wife Betty Daughity & to each of my children that is not already married & to every of them one feather bed & furniture one cow & calf two pewter dishes one sow & pigs & one ewe & lamb to make them equal to what I have given to my daughter Betty Warnom to them & their heirs or assigns forever-------
Item. My will & desire is that the two negroes that I sent to my daughter Betty Warnom & do order that they shall be brought back viz. Solomand & Isaac & appraised with the rest of my estate & that them two negroes Solomand & Isaac with all the rest of my negroes & all my other estate that I have not already given to be equally divided between my wife & all my children & to them & their heirs forever. Except my wife's negroes then my will & desire is after her death may be divided among my children as afors.
Item. My will & desire is that my daughter Sarah Daughity shall have liberty to work her negroes on the land that I have given to my son John Daughity & to live upon the land herself during her maiden life, lastly I constitute & appoint my friend William Parker & my son John Daughity & Toulson Parker to be my Execrs. of This my last Will & testament in Witness thereof I have unto set my hand & affixed my seal this 2nd day of October 1768

Signed & Delivered
in the presents of us
Richard X Walker
Hannah X Walker
Mark

James Daughity
SEAL

At a court held for Northumberland Co., the 11 day of Mar. 1771
This last will & testament of James Daughity dec'd, was presented in court by John Daughity & William Parker, two of the Executors therein named, who made oath thereto according to law, & being proved by the oaths of Richard Walker, & Hannah Walker, witnesses thereto was admitted to Record on the motion of the Exe's. Giving security, certificate is granted therefor obtaining a Probate thereof in due form.

Teste Tho. Jones C.N.C.

He resided in St. Stephen's Parish of Northumberland Co., Va. Evidently he acquired 400 acres there prior to 1750 for December 24, 1751 he deeds 340 of the 400 acres he had acquired from John Hobson, back to Hobson. (Northumberland Co., Deed Book 2, page 91.) This was recorded 3/9/1752. This land was willed to his son James.

Feb. 20, 1753 he acquired 35 acres from John HUTH LL in St. Stephen's Parish. (D. B. 2, page 226, Recorded 6/11/1753.)

May 15, 1756-He was given power of attorney by Thomas COTTRELL. (Deed Book 3, pages 308-309--Recorded 6/10/1756).

April 11, 1757-He deeded 50 acres in St. Stephen's Parish (Deed Book 4, page 52, recorded 4/11/1757).

November 24, 1768-He was listed in the poll list of Northumberland Co., Va. (Deed Book 7, pages 410, 416, 420).

In Record Book 11, page 44 is recorded a settlement made on TOULSON Doughity, orphan of James Doughity. We identify him as a probable son.

The common usage of the names James and John Daugherty in this family makes is practically impossible to segregate the records properly in all cases.

(2) JAMES DAUGHERTY married BETTY _____.

They had:-

* 10 - JOHN DAUGHERTY, born_____; died_____.
* 11 - JAMES " , " _____; " _____.
12 - TOULSON " , " _____; " _____; married ____WARNOM.
13 - BETTY " , " _____; " _____.
14 - SARAH " , " _____; " _____.
* 15 - WILLIAM " , " _____; " _____.
NOS. 16 to 19 RESERVED.

(3) JOHN DAUGHERTY, born B1725; died A1725.

Evidently he was the eldest son as he was named first in the will of his father, and he received the home place as was the custom of that time.

The frequent occurrence of John and James makes it difficult to identify either of these men with accuracy. However, no records were found in Northumberland County, Va., which could be identified as belonging to this John Daugherty.

The Compiler believes it probable that this man left Northumberland County for other parts, and probable is one of the John Daugherty's encountered in other families in this compilation.

He married _____ _____: _____.

They had:-

NOS. 20 to 29 RESERVED.

(10) JOHN DAUGHERTY, born_____; died_____. He was in the 1782 tax list of Northumberland Co., Va., with 8 whites and 7 blacks, and in the 1785 list with 10 whites.

8/10/1778 he acquired 52 acres from his brother (11) James.

He married _____ _____, _____.

They had:-

* 30 - JOHN DAUGHERTY, born_____; died_____.
* 31 - JAMES " , " _____; " _____.
* 32 - WILLIAM " , " _____; " _____.
33 to 59 RESERVED.

(11) JAMES DAUGHERTY, born_____; died____1830.

He married ELIZABETH _____, _____.

He was in the Northumberland Co., Va., poll list 11/24/1768. (Deed Book 7, page 420).

9/2/1791 he bought 114-3/4 acres of land on HACK'S Neck and Herring

-- 11 -- CONT'D

Creek from PRESLEY THORNTON. (Northumberland Co., Record Book 14, page 529.)

11/28/1798-He sold this land to Spencer Wise. (Record Book 15, page 539.)

11/1/1798-He acquired 65 acres of land on Little WICOMOCO River, from Walter Anderson. This land had formerly belonged to (2) James Dougherty and he had willed it to (11) James. (Record Book 15, page 539) He had sold it to his brother (10) John 8/10/1778. (Record Book 10, P 356)

It would appear from the records that (11) James had married as follows:-

I. ELIZABETH _____.
II. ELIZABETH CONWAY, widow 2/17/1800.

We identify this man as the James Daugherty who left a will in Northumberland Co., Va., made 3/27/1830; proved 5/10/1830 (Record Book 26, page 295) The slaves were divided as shown in Record Book 26, pages 427-429.

He served as a midshipman on a protector galley, January 19, 1777. He was later a lieutenant and a Captain 8/27/1778. He continued in service after 9/10/1779.

Apparently he moved to Rutherford Co., Tenn., but returned to Northumberland Co., before his death.

In Northumberland County, Va., is a deed dated 10/15/1803 wherein he describes himself as of Rutherford Co., Tenn., and deeds land to his son William Ball Daughity.

From his will, the administration of his estate, and other records we list his children as follows:-

* 60 - WILLIAM BALL DAUGHERTY, born _____; died _____.
* 61 - ROBERT " , " _____; " _____.
* 62 - BALERDAN BONAPARTE " , " _____; " _____.
* 63 - JEREMIAH I ARELIOUS " , " _____; " _____.
64 - SUSANNA " , " _____; " _____.
65 - JANE DAUGHERTY, born _____; died _____; married ____ WILDY.
* 66 - JAMES B. " , " _____; " _____.
* 67 - SAMUEL B. " , " _____; " _____.
NOS. 68 and 69 RESERVED.

-- 15 --

(15) WILLIAM DAUGHERTY, born _____; died A1821. He probably is the William Daugherty who married BETTY HARLEN 1/1/1806 in Northumberland Co., Va.

11/1/1806-In Northumberland Co., Va., he entered into a building contract with John Miller. (R. B. 17, P 505.)

9/10/1821-In Northumberland Co., Va., he made a deed of trust to W. W. HUDNALL. (R. B. 23, page 6.)

2/5/1825--In Northumberland Co., Va., he deeded 150 acres with his wife Elizabeth.

They had:-

NOS. 70 to 79 RESERVED.

-- 30 --

(30) JOHN DAUGHERTY, born_____; died_____.

He married ELIZABETH WILLIAMS C1767. This information is from a recorded premuptial agreement from her father, Moses WILLIAMS, obligating himself to give to John Daughity, Jr., 1 negro boy Rhodes and 1 negro girl Agetha. The boy was to go to John Daughity, Jr., the day he married Elizabeth, and the negro girl to go to him upon the death of Moses Williams. (Northumberland Co., Record Book 7, page 196, Document dated 8/19/1767; recorded 3/14/1768.)

1/31/1788-he deeded 60 acres on Spann's Mill Pond, and Hack's Neck Road.

They had:-

* 80 - JOHN DAUGHERTY, born_____; died_____.
* 81 - WILLIAM " , " _____; " _____.
* 82 - JAMES " , " _____; " _____.
NOS. 83 to 149 RESERVED.

-- 31 --

(31) JAMES DAUGHERTY, born_____; died____1795. He is identified as the James who died and left a will in Northumberland Co., Va. It is here inserted:-

Will of (31) James Daugherty
made January 10, 1795 ; proved 11/10/1806
Northumberland Co., Va.,
Record Book 17, page 450.)

In the name of God Amen. I James Daughity of the county of North^{d}.

& parish of St. Stephens being in perfect mind & memory do make & ordain this my last will & testament (as to my worldly goods which it has pleased God to give me) revoking and disanulling all former wills & testaments whatever.
Item. I give and bequeath to my loving wife Elizabeth Daughity my dwelling house and one third part of my land during her natural life, Also, I give & bequeath to my said wife Elizabeth one half of my personal estate during her life----
Item. I give & bequeath to my Godson William Daughity my land whereon I now live from a dogwood line dividing part of my land from Mr. Ebben Nelms's line down to Thos. Hudnalls on the road leading to Moxly's Mill to him the said Wm. Daughity & his heirs and assigns forever-----
Item. I give & becueath to my nephew James Daughity the remainder of my land to him & his heirs forever.
Item. I give & bequeath to William Daughity & James Daughity the remainder of my personal estate to be equally divided between them-----
Item. I leave my brother John Daughity my hole & sole executor of this my last will & testament
In testimony whereof I have set my hand & affixed my seal this 10th day of January 1795
Interlined before signed
Signed sealed & acknowledged as the last will & testament of James Daughity in the presence of William Hudnall
James Hudnall

James Daughity
SEAL

At court of quarterly session held for Northumberland County at the court house on Monday the 10th day of November 1806.

(31) JAMES DAUGHERTY married ELIZABETH _____ _____; _____.

It would appear from the tax records and from his will that he had no living children at the time of his death. However, we reserve numbers in case this is found to be in error.

He had:-

NOS. 150 to 159 RESERVED.

(32) WILLIAM DAUGHERTY, born_____; died_____.

He married _____ _____; _____.

They had:-

NOS. 170 to 179 RESERVED.

-- 60 --

(60) WILLIAM BALL DAUGHERTY, born_____; died_____.

He married ANN A. WILDT in Northumberland Co., Va., January 4, 1825.

They had:-

NOS. 180 to 199 RESERVED.

-- 61 --

(61) ROBERT DAUGHERTY, born_____; died_____.

He married _____ _____, _____.

They had:-

NOS. 200 to 209 RESERVED.

-- 62 --

(62) BALERDAN BONAPARTE DAUGHERTY, born_____; died A1830.

He married _____ _____, _____.

They had:-

NOS. 210 to 219 RESERVED.

-- 63 --

(63) JEREMIAH I. ARELIOUS DAUGHERTY, born_____; died_____.

He married _____ _____, _____.

They had:-

NOS. 220 to 229 RESERVED.

-- 66 --

(66) JAMES B. DAUGHERTY, born_____; died_____.

He is believed to have married FRANCES WEBB-8/4/1838 in Northumberland Co., Va., and he is mentioned as one of the "youngest" children of (11) James the other two being Baladan B., and Jane.

He had:-

NOS. 230 to 239 reserved

(67) SAMUEL B. DAUGHERTY, born_____; died_____. He is not sentioned in the will, but he enters into the records when he is made the executor of the will.

He married SALLY WILDY--5/14/1825.

They had:-

NOS. 240 to 299 RESERVED.

(80) JOHN DAUGHERTY, born_____; died B1808.

We identify him as the John Daugherty who married NANCY HIGHLETT, widow, in Northumberland Co., Va., April 8, 1799. This may have been his father marrying the second time.

We identify her as being born Nancy Conway, and, after the death of (70) John she married EDWARD GOODE. Goode gave (81) James Daugherty power of attorney 11/7/1808 authorizing him to recover his wife's share of the estates of Richard Conway of Alexandria, Va., and of Captain James TOULSON of Northumberland Co., Va.
(Record Book 18, page 100.)

They had:-

NOS. 300 to 309 RESERVED.

(81) WILLIAM DAUGHERTY, born_____; died_____.

11/11/1806-he entered into a contract with John Miller. (Northumberland Co., Va., Record Book 17, page 503.)

9/10/1821-he gave deed of trust for 150 acres to Samuel Blackwell-(This may have been (_____) William. (Record Book 23, page 6.)

2/5/1823--he deeded to W. BASYE 150 acres. (Record Book 23, page 421.)

He married _____ _____, _____.

They had:-

NOS. 310 to 319 RESERVED.

(82) JAMES DAUGHERTY, born_____; died_____. He married WINIFRED _____, _____.

The following record is believed to refer to this man:-

1/30/1819--Deeded 55 acres to (71) William. (Record Book 21, pages 575-579-Northumberland Co., Va.)

He married _____ _____, _____.

They had:-

321- CATHERINE DAUGHERTY, born_____; died_____; married 12/26/1834--JOHN CORBIN.

NOS. 322 to 329 RESERVED.

FAMILY NO. 40

(1) WILLIAM DOUGHERTY, born June 7, 1752; died January 28, 1842.

He was born in Rowan Co., N. C. His record is taken largely from the information in his Revolutionary Pension File in Washington. (Pension W 1031

He married MARY _____ in South Carolina, February 20, 1785, ceremony by Magistrate LUCKEY.

He served in February 1780, March 1780, and September 1781 in Rutherford Co., N. C. His service in 1780 was first under Captain KUYSKENDAL, and later under Lieut. THOS. FRENCH and CAPT. ENOCKS in the regiment of COLONEL MOFFETT

He was taken prisoner and afterward exchanged.

He stated he moved to Kentucky in June 1782 and that he served there under Captain McAFFE in 1782; CAPTAIN WOODS in 1783; CAPTAIN FORK in 1782. Later he served under CAPTAIN SIMTON KENTON.

He claimed the record of his birth was in the Bible of his father.

After he had lived in Kentucky he moved to Sullivan County, Indiana, where he applied for a pension May 6, 1833. After his death, his widow applied for a pension August 10, 1843.

One affidavit said he first moved to a Kentucky County the name of which cannot be deciphered. It could read Mercer County. He said he lived in Washington Co., Ky., in 1806-1808.

WILLIAM and MARY DAUGHERTY had:-

2 - JANE DOUGHERTY, born B1800; died _____.
3 - JOHN " , " " ; " _____.
4 - WILLIAM " , " " ; " _____.
5 - MARTHA " , " " ; " _____.
6 - THOMAS " , " " ; " _____.
7 - AGNES " , " November 27, 1785; died ____ 1811.

FAMILY NO. 41

(1) JOHN DOUGHERTY, born ____ 1746; died March 4, 1825. He married _____ _____, _____.

He evidently was born in Ireland and came to America C1762.

He served in the Revolutionary War. Until July 1, 1776 he was with the 1st Rifle Regiment (Pa) under Col. Ed. Hand, Capt. James ROPP.

He reenlisted in the 9th Regiment, Penna Line, Col. Noggle, Captain Ervin for two years.

He applied for a pension 7/11/1818 in the Chester District of South Carolina. A New Application was made 11/4/1820 (Pension Application S-39461).

His widow died 3/27/1833.

The application mentions two daughters born 1784 and 1798. The younger was reported as mentally unsound.

They had:-

* 2 - JOHN DOUGHERTY, born _____; died _____.
3 - _____ " , " ____ 1784; " A1820 ; a daughter.
4 - _____ " , " ____ 1798; " A1820 ; " "
NOS. 5 to 9 RESERVED.

-- 2 --

(2) JOHN DOUGHERTY, born _____; died _____. He was in Carroll Co., Tenn., October 1, 1854, inquiring about his mother's certificate.

He married _____ _____; _____.

They had:-
NOS. 10 to 19 RESERVED.

FAMILY NO. 42

(1) DANIEL DAUGHERTY, born_____; died AB820. He was from New Jersey and moved to Virginia after the Revolutionary War. He is reported to have settled in Prince William Co., Va. In 1820 a Daniel Daugherty, spelled DAUGHRITY was in the Census of Culpeper Co., Va. He was over 45. At his home were two girls under 10.

He married _____ _____, _____.

They had:-

* 2 - JOHN W. DAUGHERTY, born May 22, 1793; died_____.
NOS. 3 to 9 RESERVED.

-- 2 --

(2) JOHN W. DAUGHERTY, born May 22, 1793; died_____. His biography is found at page 265, History of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois.

He married _____ _____, _____.

They had:-

10 - REUBEN DAUGHERTY, born_____; died_____.

FAMILY NO. 43

(1) GEORGE DOHERTY, born_____; died____1792. He was born in Ireland, and died at Hillsboro, N. C.

He served as a Captain in the 5th and 6th Regiments, and Major in North Carolina Line, and in Gen. Jethro Sumner's Brigade.

He married MARY FREEMAN, nee Burke in 1765.

They had:-

* 2 - FRANCES WILSON DOHERTY, born 1766; died 1850.
NOS. 3 to 9 RESERVED.

-- 2 --

(2) FRANCES WILSON DOHERTY, born 1766; died 1850. She married WILLIAM BOND in 1804. He was born 1770; died 1820. Their descendants qualified for D. A. R. Membership under Lineage Certificate 137588.

FAMILY NO. 44

(1) JOSEPH DOUGHERTY (See Family No. 18), born_____; died_____.

He was a native of Virginia. The first of the family American came from the North of Ireland to Virginia at an early date. Data on this family are from P 1083--The Biographical Record of Vermillion Co., Ill.

JOSEPH DOUGHERTY served in the Mexican War.

He moved to Indiana and settled in Dearborn Co., Indiana.

He married _____ _____, _____.

They had:-

* 2 - WILLIAM DOUGHERTY, born 8/11/1825; died_____.
NOS. 3 to 9 RESERVED.

-- 2 --

(2) WILLIAM DOUGHERTY, born 8/11/1825; died_____. He was born in Dearborn Co., Ind.

He married MARY MYERS. She died 1899 at 82 years.

* 10 - JOSEPH M. DOUGHERTY, born 9/16/1843; died_____.
NOS. 11 to 19 RESERVED.

-- 10 --

(10) JOSEPH M. DOUGHERTY, born 9/16/1843; died_____. He was born in Ohio Co., Indiana, and moved with his parents to Vermillion Co., Ill., in 1856.

He married:- I. CALLIE McCOLLISTER in August 1867.
II. EMILY " (cousin) in 1872.

He had:- 1 daughter by his first marriage, and 1 son and 2 daughters by his second.

FAMILY NO. 43

(1) EDWARD DOUGHERTY, born_____; died____1765. He died and left a will in Salem Co., N. J., made November 21, 1765.

He married _____ _____, _____.

They had:-

2 - JAMES DOUGHERTY, born A1744; died_____.
3 - REBECCA " " " _____; " _____.
4 - CATHERINE " " " _____; " _____.
5 - ELIZABETH " " " _____; " _____.

FAMILY NO. 46

(1) ANTHONY DOUGHERTY, born_____, died_____.

He married _____ DAVENPORT, daughter of ABRAHAM DAVENPORT. The data on this family are from Page 167 Rockaway Records, by J. Percy Crayon. This (1) ANTHONY was probably the one who served as a private in 1st Battalion, 2nd Establishment, 1st Regiment of N. J., and/or in Spencer's Regiment, Continental Army.

They had:-

2 - MARGARET DOUGHERTY, born 7/28/1794; died 4/12/1859; wed WM. BOYD.
* 3 - JAMES " , " 5/26/1788; " 1/14/1862.
NOS. 4 to 9 RESERVED.

-- 3 --

(3) JAMES DOUGHERTY, born 5/26/1788; died 1/14/1862.

He married MARY CRANE in 1817. She was born 2/7/1793; died 9/6/1853. He lived and died in SUSSEX Co., N. J.

They had:-

10 - ANTHONY DOUGHERTY, born 11/2/1817; died 5/16/1894.
11 - ELIZABETH " , " 8/27/1819; " _____.
12 - JOHN " , " 4/22/1823; " _____.
13 - ALEXANDER " , " 3/20/1825; " _____.
14 - MARY " , " 10/24/1827; " _____.
15 - GEORGE " , " 6/15/1830; " 12/3/1862-In War.
16 - JOEL " , " 4/26/1833; " 5/7/1865- " "
17 - DAVID " , " 8/5/1836 ; " _____.
18 - JAMES " , " 6/17/1839; " 8/3/1864- In War.

FAMILY NO. 47

(1) JOHN DAUGHERTY, born_____; died____1860. He lived in North Carolina, but emigrated from there and located in Illinois about 1825. He died in Coles Co., Ill. (See Biography in History Of Coles Co., Ill.)

He married _____ _____, _____.

They had:-

* 2 - HUGH DAUGHERTY, born 1/25/1850; died_____.
NOS. 3 to 9 RESERVED.

-- 2 --

(2) HUGH DAUGHERTY, born 1/25/1850; died_____. He was born in Coles Co., Ill. He married MATILDA HITE 5/27/1851. She was born in Ohio 10/6/1825; died 1/2/1872. He then married MARTHA E. BURTON, 12/12/1872.

He had:-

10 - SARAH A. DAUGHERTY, born 21872; died _____.
11 - ANDREW " " " " " _____.
12 - JOHN M. " " " " " _____.
13 - AMANDA " " " " " _____.
14 - ELLEN " " " " " _____.
15 - HUGH E. " " " A1872; " _____.
16 - SAMUEL WESLEY " " " " " _____.
17 - JAMES CALVIN " " " " " _____.
NOS. 18 and 19 RESERVED.

FAMILY NO. 48

(1) JOHN B. DAUGHERTY, born 1797; died 7/10/1857. He married _____. He lived in Indiana and moved to Coles Co., Ill., about 1833.

They had:-

2 - WESLEY DAUGHERTY, born 1/18/1834; died_____.
NOS. 3 to 9 RESERVED.

-- 2 --

(2) WESLEY DAUGHERTY, born 1/18/1834; died_____. He was the youngest son of his parents. His biography is at page 622, History of Coles Co., Ill.

He married MEORSE CLARK, 2/18/1856.

They had:-

10 - PAULINA DAUGHERTY, born A1856; died_____.
11 - ALBERT " " " " ; " _____.
12 - JOSEPH " " " " ; " _____.
13 - CHARLES W. " " " " ; " _____.
14 - RETTA J. " " " " ; " _____.

FAMILY NO. 49

(1) JOHN D. DAUGHERTY, born 1/10/1823; died_____. He was born in Shenandoah, Va.

He moved in 1853 to Coles Co., Ill., where he remained one year, then moving to Moultrie Co., Ill.

He married ELIZABETH WAGGONER.

His biography is at P 549, Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Ill.

They had:-

2 - GEORGE R. DAUGHERTY, born _____; died Young.
3 - ANNA E. " " " _____; " _____.
4 - INFANT " " " _____; " _____; Unnamed.

FAMILY NO. 80

(1) JOSEPH DAUGHERTY, born_____; died_____.

He married MARY TATE. She was born Feb. 2, 1761 in Frederick Co., Va. All the information on this family is from "Some Virginia Families", by McILHANY, Page 101.

They had:-

2 - ENNIS DAUGHERTY, born A1780; died in California.
* 3 - WILLIAM " " A1780; " _____.
4 - MARY " " " ; " Single.

-- 3 --

(3) WILLIAM DAUGHERTY, born_____; died_____.

He is reported as having married a MISS HENDERSON and that they had no children.

MISCELLANEOUS DOUGHERTY RECORDS NOT IDENTIFIED
AS BELONGING TO THE LISTED FAMILIES

DOUGHERTY is mentioned as being an Indian trader among the Cherokees. His Christian name is not given, but it probably was the CORNELIUS mentioned below. (West Va. Hist. Mag., Vol. 1, No. 2, Page 8.)

Captain DOHARTY--9/6/1794--reported as fitting out a ship at Portsmouth, Va., (Calendar of State Papers, Vol. 7, page 206.)

Barnabas Dougherty-Rev. War-Pensioned in Maryland for Revolutionary War Service.

Celia Daugherty, 68, born North Carolina, in the 1850 Census of Wayne County, Kentucky, Page 530.

Charles Dougherty-1793-1794-Captain of Infantry and Cavalry in Georgia. (Vol. 1, P 505, American State Papers.) There were prominent Dougherty names in Georgia and Alabama.)

Charles Dougherty-Rev. War-Enlisted Hackensack, N. J., 6/1/1781, as private in Capt. William Pratts Co., 1st N. J. Regt., commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden, Col. Elias Dayton's Brigade, assigned to 2nd Brigade, Second Division, Major Gen. Benj. Lincoln, Sept. 24, 1781. At Battle of Yorktown 10/19/1781; transferred, Newburgh, N. Y., March 1, 1783, to the Commander in Chief's Guard, Commanded by Lieut. Commander William Colfax. Furloughed Newburgh, N. Y., June 6, 1783. Discharged 11/3/1783.

(From The Commander in Chief's Guard, by Carlos E. Godfrey.)

Cornelius Dougherty-B-1700-Oldest Indian Trader in South Carolina. (Vol. XXV, p 146, American Irish Hist. Soc.)

1690-Reported as in Virginia ("First Census of American People", P 57.)

11/1/1762-Convicted of burglary and ordered hanged 11/20/1762 in Lancaster Co., Pa. (P 333 Annals of Swiss and German Pioneers of Southeastern Penna.)

Cynthia Daugherty, 79, born South Carolina, in the 1870 Census of Orange County, Indiana, page 26.

Daniel Doughety, over 45, in the 1810 Census of Butler County, Kentucky, page 191.

Daniel Dougherty, April 1781-His mother killed and he was wounded on Chest River, Va. (Chronicles of Border Warfare, P 681.)

Daniel O'Dougherty-1840-----Reported as in Maryland (First Census of American People, page 57.)

Edward Doherty-----1783-----Rd for "Express" by Gen. Geo. R. Clark's expedition. (Illinois Hist. Collections, Vol. XIX.)

Edward Dougherty--1755-1756--In "The Virginia Regiment" of Col. Geo. Washington, Capt. Woodward's Co. (American Irish Hist. Soc., Vol. XXV, Page 112.)

Esther Dougherty--4/18/1790--Witnessed will Lincoln Co., Ky.

Garret or Garrard Dougherty--1792-1793-1795-In Campbell Co., Va. tax lists
George Doherty 1796 " " " " " "

George Dougherty, born_____; died_____. He enlisted Chester Co., Pa 5/1/1777, a private, Capt. John Davis Co., 9th Penna Regt., Lieut. Col. Geo. Nagel; Transferred, Valley Forge, Pa., 3/19/1778 to Commander in Chiefs Guard, Commanded by Capt. Caleb Gibbs. At Battle of Monmouth, N. J 6/28/1778. At Battle of Connecticut Farms, N. J., 6/7/1780. Reported "present" on return of 4/8/1784.

(From The Commander in Chiefs Guard By Carlos E. Godfrey.)

George DOWDY or DOWDEY, 8/21/1740-Appears in Spotsylvania Co., Va., records deeding 600 acres of land, part of his patent, 7/6/1736. Also in Orange Co., Va., earlier. Seems to have been related to a John DOWDY or DOWDEY. See Orange Co., Va., Deed Book 1, P 311, 3/6/1736. In Orange Co., Order Book 1, Page 50-59 is suit by John Bryce vs. Dowdy on debt 12/16/1735.

Henry Dougherty, 68, born Maryland, in the 1850 Census of Owen County, Kentucky.

Henry Doherty---1797---In Garrard Co., Ky., tax lists.

James Dougherty, 73, born South Carolina, in the 1860 Census of Wayne County, Kentucky, page 358, with Charles Dougherty.

James Doherty, over 45, in the 1810 Census of Mercer County, Kentucky, page 322.

James Dougherty, 74, born Maryland, in the 1850 Census of Franklin County, Kentucky, page 54.

James Dougherty, born 1761; died 4/6/1833, buried Bethel Presbyterian Church in Kentucky. His widow died 2/4/1835.

" " 6/17/1775-Volunteer in Charleston, S. C. (South Carolina Hist. & General Rev. P 8.)

" " 1796---In Woodward Co., Ky., tax lists.

" " ----- 1792---Received pay as state employee in Richmond, Va. (Vol. 5, pages 445-613 and Vol. 6, P. 209 and 235, Calendar of State Papers.)

James Dougherty, born 12/25/1759; died____1849.

Enlisted Lancaster Co., Pa., 6/25/1775, private Capt. Arthur Smith's Co., 2nd Regt., Cont'l Infantry, Col. Wm. Thompson. Taken prisoner at Quebec 1/1/1776. Released on parole 8/3/1776. Reenlisted at Philadelphia, Pa., 12/15/1776 for the war, Capt. John Brady's Co., 12th Penna Regt., Col. Wm. Cook. At Battle of Short Hills, N. J., 6/26/1777. Transferred, Middlebrook, N. J., to Capt. Clark's Artillery Co., Later transferred to Capt. Carnes Artillery Co.

At Battle of Brandywine, Del., 9/11/1777. Battle of Germantown, Pa., 10/4/1777. Transferred at Valley Forge, Pa., 5/19/1778 to Commander in Chief's Guard, Capt.,Caleb Gibbs.

At Battle of Monmouth, N. J., June 28, 1778.
" " " Connecticut Farms, N. J., 6/7/1780.
" Skirmish of King's Bridge, N. Y., 6/3/1781.
" Battle of Yorktown, Va., 10/19/1781.
Furloughed 11/5/1782, 12/5/1782-Reported deserted 2/1/1783.
Was residing Center Co., Pa., 8/28/1820.

(From The Commander in Chiefs Guard, by Carlos E. Godfrey.)

James Daugherty-9/11/1754--George Washington remained over night at his house. It seems to have been West of Ft. Cumberland, Md., near the Penna-Va. Line and 1½ miles short of Great Meadows. (Pa.) Washington Diaries, Vol. 2, Pp288-289.)

John Daugherty-after 1782--Appeared in tax records of several Kentucky Counties, viz:- (Earliest date, only, given)
1792-Bourbon Co.-(Dougherty)
1797-Gerrard Co.-(Doherty)
1796-Jefferson Co.-(Doherty)
1812-Jessamine Co.-(Dougherty)
1795-Madison Co., Va. (Daugherty)
1823-Shelby Co., Ky. (Dougherty)
1804-Washington Co. (Dougherty)

John Dougherty, 72, born Greenbrier County, Virginia in the 1850 Census of Bath County, Kentucky, page 125. At his home were: Sarah, 44; Eliza B., 14; Benjamin B., 12; J. A. 10; Mary, 6; Isabella, 3.

John Dougherty, 3/11/1775--resided near Harrodsburgh, Ky., and the family of Dougherty was early in Kentucky. (Pages 519-554 History of Kentucky.)

John Dowdey-----4/4/1732---Got deed for 400 acres in St. Marks Parish, Spotsylvania Co., Va. A William Morgan was a witness. See also John in Orange Co., 1/18/1735, deeding part of a grant made to George Dowdey. Again 2/2/1738 he deeds in Orange D. B. 2, P 502, 200 acres to John Morphis.

John Dougherty, 80, born Virginia, in the 1830 Census of Franklin County, Kentucky, page 14.

John Doherty--6/21/1703--Witness on indenture in King William Co., Va. (D. 3. 17-and Vol. 1, P 406, The Valentine Papers.)

" " ---Colonial--Served in Captain Stewart's Co., of Virginia Colonial Militia. (P 86, Va. Col. Militia.)

" " Rev. War.-Proved 3 years service as private in Illinois Regiment. He was in Shelby Co., Ky., 8/25/1852 and sent Power of Attorney to John Floyd, Jr., Richmond, Va. He got a warrant for 200 acres of land 3/25/1834, Warrant 7658 Land Office Book 3, P 324, Mil. Cert.)

" Daugherty 9/20/1782-Reported as recruited for Militia and deserted. Chesterfield Co., Va. (Vol. 3, P 315, Calendar of State Papers.)

" Doughity 1782 and later-In Northumberland Co., Va., tax lists, also spelled Daugherty.

Joseph Daugherty 3/19/1799-His child buried in Baltimore Co., Md. (St. Paul's Parish Register.)

" Doherty, between 80 and 90, in the 1830 Census of Shelby County, Kentucky, page 513.

Mary Dougherty, 75, born Virginia, in the 1860 Census of Wayne County, Kentucky, page 393 at home of Job Hunt.

Michael Doherty--1796--In Jefferson Co., Ky., tax lists.

Moses Daugherty in Fayette Co., Ky., tax lists 1792-1793-1794

Nicholas Daugherty-1795-1796-In Wythe Co., Va., tax list 1795 and 1796, and received grants in Wythe and Montgomery Co., Va.

Noble Doherty-----1797----Garrard Co., Ky., tax lists.

Patrick Dougherty--8/23/1775--In infantry at Charleston, S. C. (Vol. XIV. P. 141, American Irish Hist. Soc.) A Patrick died in Charleston, S. C., 1/13/1797.

Rebecca Daugherty, b 1771; d 3/2/1860-Born Maryland; died Franklin Co., Ky.

Robert Dougherty 1668 In Maryland. (P 37. First Census of American People.)

Robert Dougherty---1792------In Bourbon Co., Ky., tax records.

" " --Rev. War--In Va. Soldiers of 1776, Vol. 1, P 200-201 is reference to Robert D. who died in Alexandria, Va., 1800 intestate.

Sidney Dougherty, 12/22/1801-Named in the will of Elizabeth Morgan, Jefferson Co., Ky., proved 1/7/1802. Sidney was a sister of Elizabeth. Sidney's children were John, James and Peggy.

Walter Dougherty--1732-------Witnessed will in Kent Co., Md. Also again in Dec., 1733. (Vol. 6. Md. Cal. of Wills.)

William Dougherty 10/16/1738-Buried St. Philips Church, Charleston, S. C.

" " b. 1750-1800-In Pocahontas Co., Va., Census 1830.

" " 6/15/1791--Private in Capt. Jos. Browns Co. of Mounted Ky. Volunteers, also in Capt. B. Smith's Co., 1st U. S. Regt. (Vol. 1, P 357, Collins History of Ky.)

" " 1795--------In Campbell Co., Va., tax list.

" " 4/2/1799---Convicted of robbery and ordered hung in Franklin Co., Ky. The verdict was set aside and the prisoner released on bail. He escaped 8/5/1799. (P 11 History of Franklin Co., Ky.)

" Doherty 1795------Jefferson Co., Ky., tax lists.

" " 1797-----Garrard Co., " " "

" Daughetse, born 1738, was in Clark Co., Ky., Census of 1850, age 52. At his home were:-Rosannah, 40; Margaret A., 17; James 15; Eliza,14; Samuel, 12; John W., 9; and Francis M, 4. Parents born Virginia; children born in Ky. He was a stone Mason. Undoubtedly they were related to Family No. 1.

" Dougherty, b. 1770-1780-Was in Clark Co., Ky., Census of 1830. His age 50 to 60. At his home were: 1 male under 5; 1 male 5 to 10; 3 male 20 to 30; 1 female under 5; 1 female 5 to 10; 1 female 10 to 15; 2 female 15 to 20; 1 female 30 to 40.

MISCELLANEOUS DAUGHERTY, etc., MARRIAGES

Abraham	DOUGHADY	8/1/1793	WMD	Susannah	Wheeler,	Baltimore Co., Md.
Andrew	DOUGHERTY	Bl848	"	Sarah	Albert,	Westmoreland Co., Pa.
"	"	1/11/1811	"	Nancy	Mauzey,	Fleming Co., Ky.
Ann	"	1802	"	Jacob	Leese,	Rockbridge Co., Ky.
Bryan	"	3/16/1756	"	Jane	Lee,	Monmouth Co., N. J.
Catherine	DOGHARTY	1/7/1773	"	Fincher	Hollings,	Penna Archives Record
"	DOUGHERTY	8/3/1798	"	Ml.	Mausan,	Baltimore Co., Md.
"	"	12/26/1834	"	John	Corbin,	Northumberland Co. Va.
Charles	"	10/30/1760	"	Sophia	Price,	Penna Archives Record
David	DAUGHERTY	1795	"	ACSAH	Winks,	Baltimore Co., Md.
Dennis	DOUGHERTY	11/23/1764	"	Margaret	Murphy,	Penna Archives Record
Dudley	"	3/21/1761	"	Ann	Ellney,	" " "
Eleanor	"	12/29/1771	"	John	Bolton,	Chestertown, Kent Co., Md.
Freeman	"	Al820	"	Rachel	Husband Weaver,	Licking Co., Ohio
George	DOUGHATY	10/6/1796	"	Julia	HOLSHOPPL,	Greenbrier Co., Va.
Henry	DOUGHERTY	8/21/1793	"	Catherine	French,	_____ Co., ____"
Hugh	"	1/25/1774	"	Hannah	Jolly,	Christ Church, Philadelphia, Pa.
"	"	3/3/1791	"	Ann	Steitz	Baltimore, Md.
"	DOUGHADY	3/17/1803	"	Elizabeth	Offers,	" Co., Md.
"	DOUGHERTY	5/30/1812	"	Ann	Orr,	Norfolk " Va.
Isabella	"	1796	"	Wm.	Nichols,	Bath " "
James	DAUGHERTY	6/9/1795	"	Martha	Awl,	Prince George " Md.
"	DOUGHERTY	8/14/1858	"	Frances	Webb,	Northumberland, Co. Pa.
"	"	6/23/1787	"	Mary	Wilson,	Christ Church, Philadelphia, Pa.
"	"	7/8/1794	"	Margaret	Rea,	Washington Co., Md.
Jane	"	April, 1793	"	Ann	Clarkin,	Framinghan, Mass.
"	"	3/24/1797	"	Joseph	Yeates, Dau of Robert D.	Mason Co., Ky.

Jean	DOUGHERTY,	8/24/1790	WED	Wm. McDowell,	Md. or Dela.	
John	" ,	"A1734	"	Susanna Sankey,	Providence, R. I.	
"	" ,	7/8/1797	"	Mrs. Elenor Regan,	Norfolk Co., Va.	
"	DAUGHITY ,	4/8/1799	"	Nancy Hughlett, widow,	Northumberland Co., Va.	
"	DOGHERTY ,	11/24/1773	"	Catherine Van Hoy,	Hopewell Co., N.J.	
"	DOHERTY ,	1789	"	ADACY	Elder,	Botetourt Co., Va.
"	DOUGHERTY,	No date	"	Hannah	Letcher,	Rockbridge Co., Va.
"	" ,	10/21/1795	"	Rachel	Leakins,	Baltimore Co., Md.
"	DAUGHADAY	9/21/1794	"	Mary	Hales,	" " "
"	DOUGHERTY,	4/2/1800	"	Ann	Channey,	" " "
"	" ,	4/11/1791	"	Mary	Woolerick,	" " "
Joseph	" ,	3/3/1803	"	Susan	Hanger,	Montgomery Co., Va.
				He was son of William D.		
"	" ,	12/9/1785	"	Letty	Machen,	Prince George Co.Va
"	" ,	5/23/1796	"	Joyce	Holmes,	Baltimore Co., Md.
"	" ,	6/8/1790	"	Sarah	Taylor,	" " "
Margaret	DORNITY,	4/8/1799	"	Charles	Hempton,	Jessamine Co., Ky.
Martha	DOUGHERTY,	6/12/1785	"	Thomas	Cash,	Lincoln " "
"	" (dau. of Michael)	1798	"	John	Frame,	Bath " Va.
Mary	"	1/20/1767	"	Jacob	Lobb,	Penna Archives Rec.
"	"	8/1/1767	"	Joseph	Delevan,	" " "
Michael	DAUGHERTY,	11/12/1763	"	Martha	Edwards,	Salem Co., N. J.
"	" ,	2/22/1769	"	Sarah	Shiely,	Christ Church, Philadelphia, Pa.
"	" ,	1/1/1812	"	"	Robertson,	Rockingham Co.Va.
Nancy	DOUGHERTY,	11/15/1811	"	Thomas	Samuels,	Baltimore Co., Md.
"	" ,	8/21/1813	"	James	Seel,	Norfolk Co., Va.
Nathaniel	" ,	_____	"	Sarah	Wise,	Rockbridge Co., Va.

Neal	DOUGHERTY,	3/3/1778	MED	Rachel	Cross, Washington Co., Md.
"	"	4/9/1796	"	Mary	James, Baltimore " "
"	"	9/23/1794	"	"	Green, " " "
Patrick	"	1764	"	Jane	Temple, Hunterton Co., N. J.
"	"	7/12/1817	"	Mary	Lary, Rockbridge " Va.
"	DOHERTY	6/10/1778	"	Mary	Maley, Washington Co., Md.
"	DOUGHERTY	7/13/1805	"	Jane	Davidson, Baltimore " "
Rachel	DAUGHADAY	7/11/1801	"	Benjamin Rush,	" " "
Rebecca	DAUGHERTY	1/6/1793	"	Michael Girele, Rockingham Co., Va.	
Sally	DOUGHERTY	10/6/1793	"	William Claflin, Framingham, Mass.	
Samuel	DOCHARTY	1/23/1781	"	Hon.	Caley, Charles Co., Md.
Sarah	DAUGHERTY	B1800	"	John	Rodgers, Lunenberg Co., Va.
"	"	2/17/1787	"	"	MAUGHAP, Mercer " Ky.
Susannah	"	11/9/1797	"	Daniel Murphy, Frederick Co., Va. She was a widow, and a John D. went on her marriage bond with Murphy.	
"	DOUGHERTY	10/10/1784	"	Israel	Taylor, Penna Archives Record
THEOPHILAS	F. DAUGHERTY	1798	"	Hannah	Young, Baltimore Co., Md.
Thomas	DAUGHERTY	1799	"	Nancy	Scott, _____ " Ky.
USAN	DOUGHERTY	1717	"	Moses	Long, Hartford Co., Md.
William	DOCHARTY	4/1/1769	"	Mary	Bampford, Penna Archives Record.
"	DAUGHERTY	1/1/1806	"	Betsy	Harlin, Northumberland Co., Va.
"	DOUGHERTY	4/27/1790	"	Ruth	Towson, Baltimore Co., Md.
"	DOUGHERTY	1780	"	Mary	Scandland, Augusta " Va.
"	DAGRATY	7/3/1787	"	Lidia	Tacket, Greenbrier " "
"	DOUGHERTY	11/20/1811	"	Patsy	Hoolrick, Montgomery " ". widow of Peter Hoolrick
"	"	1/9/1798	"	Susanna	McGill, Lincoln Co., Ky.
"	B. DAUGHITY	1/14/1823	"	Ann	A. Wildy, Northumberland Co., Va.

I N D E X

This index does not list the names appearing in the "miscellaneous" and "marriage" records set out after the conclusion of the family compilation.

EXPLANATION OF REFERENCES:

"A" denotes "After"; "B", "Before"; "C", "Circa" or around.
In the column headed "Period of Life", the first column shows the year of birth; the second, the year of marriage; the third, the year of death. Absence of dates indicates absence of information.

The family number is the number of the compilation assigned a separate family number, and the "Index No." is the number of the person as listed under that family number.

In listing Daughhetee, Daugherty names they have been listed in the order of their Christian names, and without regard to the variations in the spelling of the surname.

Name	Period of Life Birth	Marriage	Death	Family No.	Index No.
Adams, Leah		1874		15	100
" , Miriam Lee (Daughhetee)	1886		A1931	1	716
" , Moses	___	A1900	___	1	716
" , Nancy Ann	___	1878	___	1	711
" , Rhoda	___	1773	___	26	30
Addington, Anna	___	A1840	___	12	46
" , Drusilla	___	A1870	___	12	132
" , John D.	A1850	A1870	___	12	119
" , Julia (_____)	___	A1870	___	12	45
" , Lula (Daugherty)	A1840	___	___	12	77
" , Nancy	___	A1840	___	12	49
" , Nevada	___	A1870	___	12	82
" , R. M.	A1840	A1840	___	12	77
" , Susan (Daugherty)	A1850	A1870	___	12	119
" , Verdie M.	___	A1880	___	12	122
Adoughetee, William	___	B1780	1780	1	100
Agee, Bernice	A1860	A1880	___	12	80
Allen, Margaret (Daugherty)	B1900	1816	___	12	11
" , William	___	1816	___	12	11
Anderson, Alexander	___	___	A1845	1	215
" , Elizabeth	___	___	A1845	1	217
" , " (Daughhetee)	___	B1812	A1845	1	124
" , Jarvis	___	___	A1845	1	217
" , John	___	___	B1845	1	124
" , "	___	___	A1845	1	216
" , Margaret	___	___	A1845	1	217
Bailey, Sarah	___	A1920	___	15	34

Name	Period of Life Birth	Marriage	Death	Family No.	Index No.
Baker, Robert	———	1798	———	14	11
" , Elizabeth (Dougherty)	———	1798	———	14	11
" , Helen "	———	A1800	———	15	27
Barbee, Floyd	———	A1900	———	1	791
" , J. E.	A1890	———	———	1	783
" , Rachel M. (Daughhetee)	A1870	———	———	1	783
" , Sidney Wayne "	1875	———	———	1	791
Barker, Mabel		A1870	———	12	100
Bartlett, Ellen	A1828		———	15	102
Behner, Phoebe (Daughhetee)	———	A1860	———	1	534
Bell, Hannah Elizabeth	———	B1840	———	37	20
Benegan, Jane	———	1796	———	5	1
Bets, Sarah	———	A1870	———	1	290
Bevins, Effa May	A1850	A1870	———	12	94
" , James E.		A1880	———	12	135
" , Laura (Dougherty)	A1857		———	12	125
Blankenbecler, Lucy Jane (Dougherty)	A1867	A1880	———	12	123
" , Naomi (Dougherty)	A1850	A1870	———	12	114
" , W. P.	———	A1870	———	12	114-123
Blaylock, Chas.	———	A1870	———	12	106
Bodiford, H. J.	———	B1840	———	1	516
" , Prudence	———	A1870	———	1	516
Boggess, Dassa	1829	B1850	———	38	20
Bond, E. L.	A1850	A1870	———	12	98
" , Frances Wilson (Doherty)	1786	1804	1850	43	2
" , Myrtle (Dougherty-Quillen)	A1850	A1870		12	98
" , William	1770	1804	1820	43	2
Bool, Elizabeth	———	B1800	———	37	10
Boston, Esau	———	1751	———	26	4
" , Rachel (Dickenson-Daugherty)	———	B1755	———	26	4
Boyd, Margaret (Dougherty)	1784		1859	46	2
" , William	———	A1800	———	46	2
Bridger, Mary		1786	———	18	30
Brinegar, John	B1810	———	———	1	502
" , Mary (Daughhetee)	B1810	———	———	1	502
" , Susan "	B1810		———	1	501
Brinkmoon, Henrietta		A1870	———	12	101
Brookshier, Anna Eliza	1850	1875	1899	1	740
Burger, Benjamin	B1857	———	———	1	722
" , Elizabeth (Daughhetee)	1857		———	1	722
Burke, Mary (Dougherty)	———	A1873	———	12	136
" , William B.	———	A1870	———	12	133
Burton, Martha E.	———	1872	———	47	2
Butler, Ira	———	B1850	———	38	15
" , Margaret (Dougherty)	B1850		———	38	15
Buy, Annetta	———	1853	———	25	10
Byers, David	———	B1780	———	18	77
" , Elizabeth	———	1785	———	18	77
Carter, Sarah (Dougherty)	A1870	A1890	———	12	210

Name	Period of Life Birth	Marriage	Death	Family No.	Index No.
Castle, Lilburn N.	——	A1870	——	12	131
" , Lizzie (Dougherty)	——	A1870	——	12	131
Chenoweth, Margaret	B1840		——	38	21
Chew, Cassandra	——	1773	——	35	1
" , Samuel	——	B1755	——	35	1
Christopher, Chartus F.	1874			1	773
" , David S.	1844	1865	1924	1	519
" , Lassiter G.	1871			1	772
" , Mary Lucinda (Daughhetee)	1843	1865	1923	1	519
" , " V.	1876			1	774
" , Melvina		B1855	——	1	514
" , Miriam M.	1878	——	——	1	775
" , Van Buren	1868	——	——	1	771
" , Wiley C.	1864	——	1932	1	770
" , Willie D.	A1878	——	——	1	776
Clark, Phoebe		1858	——	48	2
Colgin, Leslie B.	A1867	——	——	12	129
" , Nannie E. (Dougherty)	A1867	——	——	12	129
Coll, Annie Sophie		B1879	——	37	30
Collins, Elizabeth (Dougherty)	A1770	——	——	2	44
" , John	A1770	——	——	2	44
" , Lucinda	B1800	1819	——	13	7
" , Martha (Dougherty)	A1850		——	12	110
" , William	——	A1870	——	12	110
Conkwright, Cynthia A.	——	A1820	——	1	515
Conway, Richard	——	B1770	A1808	39	80
Corbin, Catherine (Daugherty)	——	1834	——	59	321
" , John	——	1834	——	59	321
Cottman, Eliza	1838		1890	1	741
" , James Y.	——	1875		1	518
" , Joseph Smith	——	——	1868	1	511
" , Perlina Jane (Daughhetee)	1823			1	511
" , Taubman		B1824	——	1	511
" , Vienna (Daughhetee)	1843	1875		1	518
Crane, Mary	1798	1817	1853	46	3
Culbertson, Flora Belle (Dougherty)	A1850		——	12	93
" , G. B.		A1870	——	12	95
" , Sallie	A1850		——	12	85
Cunningham, Rebecca	——	B1775	——	14	5
Cupps, Sarah	——	A1860	——	12	79
Curtis, J. J.	——	A1875	——	1	516
" , Vienna (Daughhetee-Cottman)	1843	1875	——	1	518
Curtwright, Naomi (Daughhetee)	1901	——	——	1	789
Dairoch, Abe E.	1892	1916	——	1	825
" , Nora Catherine (Daughhetee)	1894	1916	——	1	825
Dalby, Jane		B1850		33	16
Darnall, Rachel (Daughhetee)	1769	1801	1837	1	261
" , Sarah		B1810		1	264
" , Thomas McDonald	1769	1801	1837	1	261

Name	Period of Life Birth	Marriage	Death	Family No.	Index No.
DAUGHHETEE, DAUGHERTY, DOUGHERTY, ETC.					
Abraham Daughhetee	B1790	____	A1850	1	125
Absolom Daugherty			A1728	27	22
Adaline (_____) Daugherty	1808	B1834	A1850	48	1
Adam Dougherty	1848		1933	15	107
Agnes Dougherty	____		B1888	1	281
" Dougherty		1797		14	10
" "	1785	____	____	40	7
" (_____) Dougherty	____	____	____	14	2
" (Davidson) Dougherty	____	1750	____	15	18
" (Monleith) "	____	A1850	____	12	161
Albert Daugherty	A1856		____	48	11
Alexander "	A1875	____	____	1	299
" Dougherty	1853	____	____	1	275-D
" Daugherty	B1761	____	____	14	21
" Dougherty	1803	____	1883	38	11
" "	1825	____		46	13
" Asbury Daughaday		____	A1855	37	A44
Alfred Dougherty	A1840	____		38	40
" A. "	1835	____	1884	38	46
Alice (Ward) Dougherty	____	1675	____	26	1
Allie (Reynolds)		A1860	____	12	81
Alma Daughhetee	1849	____	____	1	786
Alvin W. Daugherty	1839	____	____	8	32
Amanda Daughhetee	1835	____	____	1	532
" (Holly) Buren Daughhetee	1879	1899	____	1	821
Amelia A. Daughhetee	1846	____	____	1	705
Amey (Rawlings) Dougherty	____	____	1728	27	3
Anderson Daugherty	____	____	A1845	6	1
Andrew "	1775	____	1856	8	10
" "	1805	1832	A1847	8	20
" "	B1872			47	11
" B. "		A1850	____	8	34
" J. Daughhetee	1868			1	726
" Jackson "	1838	1846	1905	1	510
" Tribble "	1840			1	712
Angeline Daughhetee	1835	1863	1909	1	515
Angeline Daugherty	1841	____	____	8	34
Ann (_____) Daugherty	____			59	1
" " Dougherty	____	B1730	____	17	1
" A. (Wildy) Daugherty	____	1825	____	39	60
Anna Dougherty	A1770		____	8	43
" (Addington) Dougherty		A1840	____	12	46
" E. Daugherty	A1835		____	49	2
" Eliza (Brookshier) Daughhetee	1860	1873	1899	1	740
" " (Ingard-Lawrence) "	1863		1933	1	740
Anne (Hagill) Dougherty	____	1754		14	37
Annette (Duy) "	____	1833	____	35	10
Annie Colton Daughaday	A1879	____	____	37	44

Name	Period of Life Birth	Marriage	Death	Family No.	Index No.
(DAUGHHETEE, DAUGHERTY, ETC.)					
Annie Sophie (Coll) Daughaday	____	B1879	____	37	30
Annis (Vineyard) Dougherty	____	A1860	____	12	74
Anthony Dougherty	____	____	1792	15	2
" "	A1807	____	____	15	33
" "	1770	B1788	____	46	1
" "	1817	____	1897	46	10
" J. Daugherty	1849	____	____	25	31
Arlena E. (Hillman) Dougherty	____	A1880	____	12	143
Arthur Hardee Dougherty	A1875	1909	____	15	150
Artinsa M. Daughhetee	1849	____	____	1	707
Ashley Daugherty	A1835	____	____	1	296
Aurra Daughhetee	1894	____	____	1	784
Ava C. (Wampler) Dougherty	____	A1880	____	12	144
Balerdan Bonaparte Daugherty	____	____	A1830	39	62
Belle (McNeil) Dougherty	B1840	____	____	38	20
" (Minton) "	____	A1870	____	12	105
Benjamin Dougherty	1847	____	____	38	39
" Daughhetee	1831	____	____	1	530
" Robert Daugherty	1875	____	____	1	615
Benton Dougherty	A1860	____	____	12	156
Bernard "	B1767	____	1786	3	3
" "	____	____	A1797	16	1
Bernice (Agee) Dougherty	A1840	A1860	____	12	80
Bess Dougherty	1917	____	____	15	214
Bessie "	A1856	____	____	15	201
Betsy Daugherty	A1815	____	____	1	245
" (_____) Dougherty	____	____	A1836	15	16
Bettie Dougherty	A1850	____	____	12	104
" (Smith) Dougherty	____	A1880	____	12	154
Betty Daugherty	A1735	1784	____	26	21
" "	B1761	____	____	39	14
" (_____) Daugherty	____	B1750	____	39	2
" (Harlen) "	____	1806	____	39	15
Blanche Dougherty	A1850	____	____	12	177
" "	A1850	____	____	15	182
Blenford "	A1850	____	____	15	161
Bruce "	A1850	____	____	15	222
" L. Daughhetee	1894	1915	____	1	780
" " "	1922	____	____	1	843
Bryan Daughtry	B1700	____	____	11	1
Bryant "	B1700	____	____	11	1
Bunyan Dougherty	A1850	____	____	15	180
Caleb Johnsie Daughadie	1799	____	____	29	1
" Owings Daughaday	____	____	A1803	37	A44
Callie (McCollister) Dougherty	____	1869	____	44	10
" (Osbourne) "	A1850	____	____	15	111

Name	Period of Life Birth	Marriage	Death	Family No.	Index No.
(DAUGHHETEE, DAUGHERTY, ETC.)					
Carie Dougherty	A1850	A1870	———	12	102
Carlos Colten Daughaday	1379	———	———	37	40
Carrie Dougherty	A1828	———	———	15	108
Carson "	A1836	———	Single	12	52
" "	A1867	———	———	12	122
Cassandra (Chew) Daugherty		1775	———	35	1
Catherine Daughhetee	1847	B1876	———	1	538
Catherine Daughaday	———	———	1826	37	A44
" Daugherty	———	1834	———	39	321
" Dougherty	A1744	———	———	45	4
Catherine (_____) Dougherty	———	B1830	———	1	202
" (Haggerty) Dougherty	———	B1850	———	1	202
Catherine (Summers) Daugherty	———	———	A1850	1	241
Charity (Thompson) Doherty	———	1786	———	13	70
Charles Dougherty	1845	———	———	1	276-3
" "	A1850	———	———	12	117
" Daugherty	———	———	1759	14	1
" Dougherty	———	1797	———	14	10
" Daugherty	1792	———	———	22	1
" "	———	B1828	A1850	25	2
" "	———	———	1717	27	2
" Daughity	———	———	A1728	27	27
" (Blaylock) Dougherty	———	1870	———	12	106
" M. Dougherty	A1840	A1860	———	12	80
" " Daugherty	1847	———	———	25	17
" W. Dougherty	A1850	———	———	12	84
" " Daugherty	A1856	———	———	43	13
Chlo (Latimore) Dougherty		1795	———	14	38
Christian Dougherty	1838	———	———	38	40
" (Hill) Dougherty	1775	B1850	A1850	38	2
Christopher Dougherty	A1840	———	———	12	71
" "	———	———	1811	14	22
Cida (Graves) "	B1840	———	———	38	21
Clara M. "	1839	1894	———	38	48
Clifton "	A1850	———	———	12	107
Columbus Daughhetee	A1870	———	———	1	721
Constantine Dougherty		———	1775	3	1
Cora "	A1850	———	———	15	175
Cornelius "	B1720	———	———	4	1
" Dougherty	B1740	B1775	———	14	5
			———		
D. P. Dougherty	1834	———	A1850	1	275-3
" " "	A1840	———	———	12	61
" R. Daugherty	1849	———	———	25	18
Daisy (Hood) Dougherty	A1850	———	———	12	160
Dana A. (Wampler) Dougherty	———	1887	———	12	158
Daniel Daughhetee	1793	———	———	1	288
" Dougherty	A1852	———	———	12	62
" "	———	———	A1808	15	16

Name	Period of Life Birth	Marriage	Death	Family No.	Index No.
(DAUGHERTY, DAUGHERTY, ETC.)					
Daniel Dougherty	A1823	———	———	15	102
" Doughaty	B1737	———	———	17	2
" Doherty	———	———	A1733	18	70
" Daugherty	———	B1793	1820	42	1
Dassa (Boggs) Dougherty	B1840	B1860	———	39	20
David Dougherty	———	B1770	———	15	1
" "	———	———	A1805	15	15
" "	1833	———	———	46	17
Debora Doughaty	B1737	———	———	17	2
Delia Dougherty	A1860	———	———	12	155
Dickenson Daugherty	A1785	1765	———	26	20
Dilora "	1847	———	———	25	30
Dosia (McConnell) Dougherty	———	A1870	———	12	47
Dolphus Dougherty	A1850	———	———	13	160
Dora (Glenn) Dougherty	A1828	A1850	———	13	109
Dorkus Doughity	———	———	A1728	27	22
Drusilla (Addington) Dougherty	———	A1870	———	12	152
" (McConnell) "	———	A1876	———	12	32
Duane Daughetee	1913	———	———	1	640
Ealse Daugherty	B1728	———	———	39	4
Ester Dougherty	1792	———	1854	15	25
Edna Daughetee	1867	———	1889	1	815
Edward Dougherty	C1700	———	———	2	2
" "	A1850	———	———	15	323
" Daugherty	———	1776	———	35	1
" Dougherty	———	———	1765	45	1
Edwin "	———	———	1880	38	41
Effa May (Davins) Dougherty	A1850	A1870	———	12	94
Elbert Dougherty	A1850	———	———	12	155
Eleanor Daugherty	B1767	———	———	32	3
Elijah Daughetee	C1778	B1815	1855	1	128
" Daugherty	B1839	———	B1888	1	250
" "	A1853	———	———	1	292
" Dougherty	1807	C1828	1893	15	21
Elisha Daughetee	C1778	———	1855	1	128
Eliza Dougherty	A1850	———	1885	12	116
" (Cottman) Daughetee	1859	———	1870	1	741
Elizabeth Daughetee	———	B1818	A1845	1	174
" "	———	———	A1793	1	254
" "	1765	1835	———	1	258
" "	———	1845	———	1	321
" "	1833	———	———	1	351
" "	1857	———	———	1	723
" Dougherty	A1770	———	———	2	44
" Daughtry	———	———	1758	11	1
" "	———	———	1788	11	1
" Daugherty	1807	1823	1887	12	1
" "	A1824	———	———	12	40

Name		Period of Life Birth	Marriage	Death	Family No.	Index No.
(DAUGHHETEE, DAUGHERTY, ETC.)						
Elizabeth	Dougherty	A1836	———	———	12	51
"	Dougherty	B1800	———	———	13	3
"	Dougherty	———	1798	———	14	11
"	"	A1828	———	———	15	106
"	Dohaty	———	———	A1713	26	13
"	Dougherty	1797	———	———	31	2
"	"	B1830	———	———	38	12
"	Daugherty	B1725	———	———	39	6
"	Dougherty	A1744	———	———	45	5
"	"	1819	———	———	46	11
"	(_____) Daughhetee	———	B1756	———	1	110
"	" Dougherty	———	———	A1806	15	16
"	" Daugherty	———	B1758	———	18	4
"	" Daugherty	———	B1700	———	39	2
"	" "	———	B1760	———	39	11
"	" "	———	———	A1765	39	31
"	(Bool) Daughaday	———	B1806	———	37	10
"	(Byers) Daugherty	———	1795	A1816	16	77
"	(Conway) "	———	1860	———	39	11
"	(Hamilton) Dougherty	1779	1796	1845	12	8
"	(Lathem) "	A1823	———	———	15	111
"	(Price) Daugherty	———	1851	A1882	1	285
"	(Ramsey) Daughhetee	1771	A1798	———	1	120
"	(Steder) Daugherty	———	B1828	———	25	2
"	(Waggoner) "	———	A1840	———	49	1
"	(Wakefield) "	A1828	———	———	25	10
"	(Williams) "	———	C1787	———	39	30
"	Adaline (Rowland) Daughhetee	———	1807	———	1	714
"	E. Daugherty	1840	———	———	25	15
Elkin	Daughhetee	1798	———	B1820	1	270
Ella	H. Dougherty	1833	———	———	15	154
"	" Daughaday	A1873	———	———	37	41
Ellen	Dougherty	1832	———	———	1	275-C
"	"	A1850	———	———	12	90
"	Daugherty	B1872	———	———	47	14
"	(Hartlett) Dougherty	A1829	———	———	15	102
"	(Perry) "	A1834	A1840	———	12	45
"	(Vermillion) "	———	A1830	———	12	66
Elsie	Daugherty	B1725	———	———	39	4
Emily	"	1839	———	———	25	23
"	"	A1816	———	———	1	247
"	(McCollister) Dougherty	———	1872	———	44	10
Emma	Dougherty	1867	1894	———	38	45
Emmie	Daugherty	A1780	———	———	50	2
Enos	Dougherty	C1754	———	1826	2	31
Erma (Quillen) Dougherty		A1859	———	———	12	107
Erma (Gillenwater) Dougherty		———	A1873	———	12	97
Essie	Daughhetee	A1880	———	———	1	783
Estellc	(Quillen) Dougherty	A1860	———	———	12	86

Name (DAUGHERTEE, DAUGHERTY, ETC.)	Period of Life Birth	Marriage	Death	Family No.	Index No.
Esther (Lord) Daugherty		1725	———	26	20
Etta Dougherty	A1850	———	———	12	165
" "	A1850	———	———	15	162
Eugene "	A1850	———	———	15	170
" "	A1850	———	———	15	224
Eva "	A1860	———	———	12	159
" "	A1860	———	———	12	174
" (Mast) "	1811	C1838	1892	15	51
" Frances "	1860	1896		38	49
Evan Daughhetee	B1760	———	A1850	1	115
Fabius Dougherty	A1850	———	———	15	163
Fannie "	A1850	———	———	15	172
Fay "	1915	———	———	15	215
Flaraetta "	A1860	———	———	12	87
Flora Belle "	A1850	———	———	12	93
Florence "	A1850	———	———	12	109
" "	A1850	———	———	12	150
Frances Daughhetee		———	A1931	1	827
" Daugherty	B1740	———	———	28	12
" (Webb) Daugherty		1836	———	39	65
" Wilson Doherty	1758	1834	1850	43	2
Francis Dougherty			A1765	18	8
" "	1758	B1803	1860	38	2
" "	1844	———		38	28
" L. "	1823	———	A1880	38	20
Frank "	A1880	———	———	15	173
G. L. Dougherty	A1840	———		12	76
Garvis Daughhetee	B1722	———	1814	1	110
George Daugherty	1798	B1831	A1850	1	205
" "	———	———	A1845	6	1
" "	———	———	A1773	8	2
" "	B1740	———	A1797	14	3
" "	A1758	———		18	4
" "		———	1738	27	5
" "	B1757	———		32	4
" "	1718	———	———	36	1
" Dougherty	1839	———	———	1	276B
" "	1839	———	———	46	15
" Doherty		1785	1792	43	1
" M. Dougherty	A1845	———	———	12	57
" R. Dougherty	A1850	———	———	49	2
" Roberts Daughhetee	1855	1875	———	1	740
" W. Dougherty	A1824		———	12	46
" Washington Daughhetee	1827	C1852	A1881	1	812
Georgia (Meredith) Dougherty		A1880	———	12	181
Grace Dougherty	A1850	———	———	12	175

Name (DAUGHERTY, DAUGHERTY, ETC.)	Period of Life Birth	Marriage	Death	Family No.	Index No.
H. A. Dougherty	A1840	———	———	12	74
Hamby "	B1766	———	———	20	10
Hamilton Daughaday	1840	———	1904	37	30
" " , Jr.	A1879	———	———	37	43
Hannah Dougherty	A1807	A1830	———	12	124
" {_____} Dougherty		———	A1805	15	3
" {McBride} "	A1807	———	———	15	32
" Elizabeth (Bell) Daughaday		B1840	———	37	20
Harriett Dougherty	1838	———	———	38	35
Harvey "	A1828	———	———	15	105
" Harrison Daughhetee	1841	1867	A1812	1	703
Hattie Dougherty	A1840	A1860	———	12	75
Helen "		A1800	———	15	27
" "	A1807	———	———	15	37
" Daughaday		———	A1804	37	A-44
" A. Dougherty	1845	———	———	1	2755
Henrietta (Brinkmoom) Dougherty		A1870	———	12	101
Henry Dougherty	A1850	———	———	12	160
" Daugherty	B1763	B1792	A1725	18	2
" H. "	1849	———	———	1	250
" W. Dougherty	A1837	———	———	12	64
" " "	———	A1870	———	12	88
Herodias Daughity	———	———	A1733	27	22
Hester A. Daugherty	1836	A1850	A1882	8	31
Hetta J. "	A1855	———	———	48	13
Hill Dougherty	A1850	———	———	15	179½
Hillia Etta Daughhetee	1877	———	1878	1	820
Hiram T. Dougherty	A1824	———	———	12	49
Holcombe May Daugherty	1877	———	———	1	617
Hugh Dougherty	B1753	———	A1730	3	2
" Daugherty	———	———	1799	18	9
" Doherty	———	———	A1793	18	70
" "	B1793	———	———	18	100
" Doherty	B1767	———	1735	20	1
" Daugherty	B1788	———	———	20	5
" "	1830	1851	———	47	2
" F. "	A1872	———	———	47	15
Hunter Dougherty	A1850	———	———	15	178
Indiana Dougherty	1852			38	27
Isaac "	1844	1874	1916	15	100
" Daugherty		B1751	———	26	6
" G. Daughhetee	1850	———	———	1	724
" Parker "	1796	———	———	1	269
" " "	1846	———	———	1	557
" S. "	1854	B1868	———	1	518
Isabelene {_____} Daugherty		B1797	———	6	1
Isabella Daugherty	B1876	———	———	15	2
" Daughaday	———	———	A1835	37	A-44

Name (DAUGHERTY, DAUGHERTY, ETC.)	Period of Life Birth	Marriage	Death	Family No.	Index No.
J. M. Dougherty	A1850	———	———	13	94
J. Mitchell Dougherty	A1850	———	———	12	95
J. Monroe "	A1824	A1845	———	15	43
J. Watson "	A1850	———	———	12	85
Jack "	1912	———	———	15	211
Jackson Thompson Daughhetee	1889	———	1914	1	717
" Dougherty	1852	———	1950	15	110
Jacob "	1836	———	———	1	374-3
" "		1810	1845	15	10
" "	A1838	———	———	15	109
" "	A1850	———	———	15	200
" "	———	———	B1707	17	1
James Daugherty	———	———	A1819	39	82
" "	———	———	1795	39	31
" "	B1750	———	1830	29	11
" "	———	———	1771	39	2
" "	———	———	1812	14	3
" "	B1800	B1821		24	3
" "	1838	B1850	1903	25	10
" "	———	———	1716	26	3
" Daughhetee	1795	———	1813	1	357
" Daughity	———	———	A1728	27	31
" Dougherty	A1700	———	A1800	2	4
" "	A1770	———	———	2	41
" "	1771	1795	1837	12	2
" "	1813	———	1862	12	17
" "	A1824	———	———	12	47
" "	———	———	1790	13	3
" "	B1740	———	———	20	3
" "	1910	———	———	15	210
" "	B1810	1834	1855	30	10
" "	A1744	———	———	45	2
" "	1703	1817	1862	46	3
" "	1832	———	———	46	18
" Daughtry	B1742	———	———	11	1
" "	———	———	1785	11	1
" Dehortee	———	———	A1740	28	10
" A. Dougherty	———	———	A1838	1	381
" B. "	———	1838	———	39	26
" Bailey Daughhetee	1836	1878	———	1	711
" Calvin Dougherty	A1872	———	———	47	17
" Hill "	1775	1819	———	14	20
" M. Daughhetee	1835	———	———	1	701
" " Dougherty	1881	1883	———	24	10
" " "	1829	1854	———	30	22
" W. Dougherty	1861	———	———	25	40
Jane Daughhetee	———	B1795	———	1	351
" Dougherty	1838	———	Young	12	20
" Daughity	———	———	A1728	27	12
" Dougherty	———	B1857	———	39	55

Name	Period of Life Birth	Marriage	Death	Family No.	Index No.
(DAUGHHETSE, DAUGHERTY, ETC.)	B1800			40	2
Jane Dougherty		B1782	—	18	2
" (_____) Daugherty	—	1796	—	5	1
" (Bonogan) Dougherty	B1830	—	—	38	16
" (Dalby) "			1857	1	240
" (Griffin) Daugherty	—	B1830		38	11
" (Kirkpatrick) Dougherty	1810	1832	1882	8	20
" (Montgomery) Daugherty			A1716	26	14
Janet Dohaty	—	B1716	A1753	26	3
Jannett (Planner) Daugherty	B1722		1814	1	110
Jarvis Daughhetee	1807	B1840	A1850	1	242
" Daugherty	B1775		A1793	1	250
" Daughhetee		—	A1888	1	285
" Daugherty	—	—	A1830	39	63
Jerimiah I. Arelious Daugherty	A1850	—	Single	12	108
Jerume Dougherty	B1722	—	1814	1	110
Jervis Daughhetee	A1790	—		6	1
Jesse Daugherty	A1824	—	—	12	50
" M. Dougherty	1842	—	B1865	38	25
Jessie "		—	1812	31	1
Joel Dougherty	1833	—		46	16
" "	1804	—	A1804	1	273
" K. Daughhetee		—	B1800	37	2
John Daughaday	—	—	1803	37	A-44
" "	—	1794		37	A-44
" "	B1771		—	39	10
" Daugherty		C1787	—	39	30
" "	—		B1838	39	80
" "	—	B1835	1860	47	1
" "	B1725			39	3
" "	1755	—	1835	6	1
" "		—	1748	27	20
" "	B1725	1754	—	25	2
" "		B1728		33	1
" "	1788		1819	35	2
" "	1773	—		36	4
" "	1811	—	A1850	25	3
" "		1795	A1816	19	77
" "	—	C1780		18	5
" "	1833	B1870	1879	1	202
" "	A1835	—	—	1	293
" "	B1800		—	13	5
" "		1797	—	14	36
" "	1791	—	1817	1	266
" Daughhetee	C1771		A1822	1	127
" "	1756	B1778	1820	1	131
" "			A1794	1	112
" "	1838	—	—	1	334
" "	B1720	—	—	11	1
" Daughtry	B1740	—	—	11	1
" " , Jr.					

Name (DAUGHERTY, DAUGHERTY, ETC.)	Period of Life Birth	Marriage	Death	Family No.	Index No.
John Dorrity	———	B1735	———	23	4
" Dougherty	———	———	A1803	12	4
" "	1803	1833	1856	12	12
" "	A1845	———	Single	12	53
" "	A1850	———	Young	12	92
" "	A1867	———	———	12	121
" "	B1748	———	———	7	4
" "	C1700	———	———	2	3
" "	1750	———	A1738	8	1
" "	A1850	———	———	12	172
" "	———	1765	———	13	13
" "	———	B1735	———	28	4
" "	———	1784	———	34	1
" "	A1784	———	———	34	2
" "	1827	———	———	38	21
" "	B1800	———	———	40	3
" "	1748	B1785	1823	41	1
" "	B1784	———	———	41	2
" "	1822	———	———	43	12
" Alexander Daugherty	1670	———	———	1	013
" B. Daugherty	1797	B1833	1857	48	1
" " Dougherty	———	A1870	———	12	132
" " "	A1855	———	———	15	221
" C. Daughetee	1810	B1834	1878	1	500
" " Dougherty	A1839	———	———	12	67
" D. Daugherty	1823	———	———	49	1
" " Daughetee	1838	———	———	1	702
" H. Daugherty	1813	———	1857	1	241
" J. Dougherty	1846	———	———	1	275-7
" H. Daugherty	B1872	———	———	47	12
" P. Dougherty	A1840	———	———	12	73
" S. Daughetee	1853	———	———	1	721
" " Dougherty	A1850	———	———	12	151
" W. Daugherty	1835	1857	A1882	1	233
" " Daughetee	1848	———	1852	1	520
" " Daugherty	1834	———	———	26	14
" " "	1793	———	———	42	2
Johnsey "	B1775	1738	———	29	1
Joseph "	A1839	———	———	1	243
" "	———	A1729	———	50	1
" "	———	———	A1868	1	284
" "	A1853	———	———	48	12
" Daughtery	B1710	———	———	11	1
" Dougherty	A1836	———	———	15	111
" "	1919	———	———	15	215
" "	———	———	A1753	18	6
" "	———	B1815	———	41	1
" L. Daughetee	1856	———	———	1	725
" M. Dougherty	1832	———	———	38	25
" " "	1843	1863	———	41	10

Name	Period of Life Birth	Marriage	Death	Family No.	Index No.
(DAUGHHETEE, DAUGHERTY, ETC.)					
Joseph T. Dougherty	A1770	——	——	2	40
" Van Buren Daughhetee	,1876	——	——	1	825
Joshua Daughtry		——	1751	11	1
Josiah Daughhetee	c1771	——	B1812	1	121
Josie Lelia Daughhetee	1862	——	——	1	822
Jossie (Quillon) Dougherty	——	A1870	——	12	97
Joyce (_____) "	——	B1797	A1812	31	1
Judson Dougherty	A1850	——	——	15	176
Julia (_____ Addington) Dougherty	——	A1870	——	12	46
Juliet Dougherty	——	1766	B1799	15	19
Justine Daughhetee	A1850	——	——	1	730
Katherine Dohaty	——		A1916	36	15
Katy (Wayne) Daughhetee	——	A1830		1	272
Kitty Doherty	——	——	A1797	15	75
La Fayette Daughhetee	1851	——	——	1	540
Lake Dougherty	A1850	——	——	12	154
Laura "	A1867	——	——	12	125
" H. (McConnell) Dougherty	——	A1860	——	12	145
Lawrence Dougherty	A1850	——	——	12	101
Leah (Adams) Dougherty	——	1874	——	15	100
Lena (Dew) "	——	A1870	——	12	163
Leo Daughhetee	A1850	——	——	1	707
Leonard L. Dougherty	1834	——	A1882	8	30
Lettice "	A1778	——	A1803	20	22
Lewis Daughtrey	B1700	——	——	11	1
Lillian Dougherty	A1860	——	——	12	173
Lillie "	A1850	——	——	15	190
" G. (Smith) Dougherty	——	A1860	——	12	128
Lizzie Dougherty	A1835	——	——	12	65
" "	——	A1870	——	12	131
" (Killgore) Dougherty	——	A1870	——	12	135
Llewellyn Dougherty	A1835	——	——	1	294
Louemma Dougherty	A1824	——	——	12	46
Louisa "	A1828	——	——	15	101
" (McConnell) Dougherty	——	A1850	——	12	64
" (McComan) Daughhetee	1814	——	A1875	1	500
" (Neville) Dougherty	A1834	——	——	32	23
Lucinda (Hammond) Daughhetee	——	1915	——	1	780
Lucy Dougherty	1819	1836	1890	12	18
" "	A1850	——	Young	12	111
" (Wayne) Daughhetee	——	A1830	——	1	273
" Jane Dougherty	A1837	A1860	——	12	123
Lula Dougherty	A1840	——	——	12	77
" (Harris) Dougherty	——	A1860	——	12	71
Luttie (Langston) Daugherty	——	A1860	——	1	290

Name (DAUGHETEE, DAUGHERTY, ETC.)	Period of Life Birth	Marriage	Death	Family No.	Index No.
Mabel (Barker) Dougherty		A1870		12	100
Mahala Daugherty	B1872			47	13
Malinda Dougherty	B1830			38	13
" "	1839			38	28
" (Walters) Daughhetee		1846		1	510
Margaret Daugherty			1804	53	3
" "	B1767			32	3
" "	A1679		A1707	26	2
" "		1795		14	35
" Doherty			A1798	18	72
" Dougherty	1800	1816		12	11
" Daughhetee	A1851			1	540
" Dougherty	A1840			12	70
" "	A1790			15	70
" "	A1850			15	177
" "	B1765			20	11
" "	B1830			38	13
" "	1784		1859	46	2
" (_____) Daugherty			A1765	18	1
" " "			A1774	36	1
" (Chenoweth) Dougherty	B1840			38	21
" (Mcclintic) Daugherty		B1838		13	1
" (McCormick) Dougherty		1784		34	1
" Elizabeth "	1801			34	3
" Elnora Daugherty	1864			1	610
" E. (Potts) Daughhetee		A1870		1	527
Margery (_____) "			A1794	1	111
Merion Dougherty	A1840			12	78
Marshall Ernest Daugherty	1877			1	616
Martha "	A1818			1	249
" "	A1835			1	298
" Dougherty	1838			1	276-B
" "	1825		1872	12	21
" "	A1840			12	75
" "	A1850			12	110
" "	B1800			40	5
" (_____) "			A1811	14	32
" (Smith) "	A1834	A1860		12	41
" (Ward) Daugherty		B1751		26	9
" A. (_____) "	1834	B1842		1	242
" E. (Burton) "		1872		47	2
" " (Smith) Dougherty		A1870		12	117
" R. Dougherty	A1850			12	85
Martin "	A1807			15	35
Mary Daugherty	1803		1883	1	301
" "	A1818			1	240-240
" "			B1838	1	301
" "	A1780			50	4
" Daughhetee			A1798	1	101
" "		1822	A1842	1	123

Name (DAUGHHETEE, DAUGHERTY, ETC.)		Period of Life Birth	Marriage	Death	Family No.	Index No.
Mary Daughhetee		B1810	———	———	1	502
" Dougherty		A1850	———	———	12	45
" "		A1845	———	———	12	56
" "		A1839	———	———	12	65
" "		———	A1870	———	12	133
" "		A1828	———	———	15	104
" "		A1850	———	———	15	171
" "		B1766	———	———	20	13
" Dohaty		———	———	A1716	26	10
" Daughity		———	———	1728	27	28
" Dougherty		1825	———	1841	38	24
" "		1829	———	———	38	26
" "		1855	———	1860	35	44
" "		1827	———	———	46	14
" (_____)	Daugherty	———	B1651	———	1	203
" "	"	———	B1788	———	33	1
" "	Dougherty	———	———	A1740	30	1
" "	"	———	1783	A1843	40	1
" (Bridger)	"	———	1788	———	18	30
" (Crane)	"	1798	1817	1853	46	3
" (Edmondson)	"	———	1790	———	7	2
" (Foster)	Daugherty	———	1819	———	14	20
" (Frazier)	Dougherty	———	A1860	———	12	71
" (Freeman)	Doherty	———	———	———	43	1
" (Furby)	Daugherty	1778	1793	1834	8	10
" (Good)	"	———	1853	———	24	10
" (Hales)	Daughaday	———	1794	———	37	A-44
" (Hill)	Daugherty	B1750	B1775	———	14	3
" (Holmes)	Daughhetee	———	B1868	———	1	516
" (Kirkpatrick)	Dougherty	———	———	1834	38	10
" (Magill)	Daugherty	———	1797	———	14	36
" (McConnell)	Dougherty	A1824	———	———	12	50
" (Myers)	"	1817	1843	1899	44	2
" (Tate)	Daugherty	1761	C1780	———	50	1
" (Wampler)	Dougherty	———	A1880	———	12	156
" Alberty	Daugherty	1870	———	———	1	614
" Ann	"	1773	———	———	36	3
" "	"	B1725	———	———	39	5
" "	Daughhetee	1778	1795	A1820	1	260
" Elizabeth	"	1850	———	———	1	710
" Frank	Dougherty	1914	———	———	15	212
" J.	Daugherty	1832	———	———	25	13
" L.	Daughhetee	1859	———	———	1	725
" Lee	"	1868	———	———	1	760
" Lucinda	"	1846	1865	1925	1	519
" "	"	1859	———	———	1	713
" M.	"	1843	———	———	1	704
" Ann (_____)	Daugherty	1825	B1847	———	25	4
" " (Vought)	Dougherty	———	A1850	———	15	170
" E. (Dorton)	"	———	A1880	———	12	195

Name (DAUGHHETEE, DAUGHERTY, ETC.)	Period of Life Birth	Marriage	Death	Family No.	Index No.
Mary R. (Allison) Daughhetee	———	1857		1	703
Mathias Dougherty	———	———	1740	30	1
Matilda Daugherty	A1839	———		1	287
" (Sits) Daugherty	1835	1851	1872	47	2
Matthew Dochery		———	A1740	30	2
Mattie L. Dougherty	A1860	———	———	12	91
Maude L. "	1866	———	———	38	47
Melvina (Christopher) Daughhetee	———	B1835	———	1	514
Moybary Dougherty		———	1840	38	14
Michael Daugherty	B1805	———		13	1
" "		———	A1823	14	70
" "	B1730	———	1763	18	1
" "	———	———	1782	13	3
" "	———	———	1787	13	20
" Dougherty	B1785	———		11	1
" "		———	1766	20	2
Mildred Daughhetee	1920	———		1	842
Minnie Daugherty	A1835	———	———	1	297
" Dougherty	A1850	———	———	15	178
Mirian (Roberts) Daughhetee	1805	1819	1891	1	283
" Lee "	1886			1	716
Molly (Totty) "	1885	1906	———	1	823
Money Daughhetee			A1753	1	253
Moses "	1787	B1810	1824	1	204
" O. Daugherty	1844			35	24
Myrtle Dougherty		A1870	———	12	93
" "	A1890	———	———	15	164
Nan (Morgan) Dougherty		A1870		12	103
Nancy Daugherty	A1778	———	A1803	20	22
" Daughhetee	1836	———	———	1	333
" Dougherty	1837	———	———	1	276-D
" "		———	1847	13	5
" "	1788	1832	1863	12	10
" "	B1835	———	B1860	38	17
" "	1837	———		38	34
" (_____) Daugherty	———	———	A1823	14	23
" " "	———	B1835		23	3
" " Dougherty	———	———	A1806	15	17
" (Addington) "	———	A1840		12	19
" (Dingus) "	———	1867	———	13	54
" (Hays) "	A1828		———	15	103
" (Hickman) "	———	B1840	———	38	14
" (Hinds) "	———	1800	———	14	17
" (Killgore) "	———	A1850	———	12	53
" (Moody) "	———	1800	———	13	13
" (Spry) Daughhetee	———	1852		1	16
" (_____) (Allison) Daughhetee	———	1819	A1820	1	151
" (_____Hughlett) Daugherty	———	1799	———	38	50

Name (DAUGHERTY, DOUGHERTY, ETC.)	Period of Life Birth	Marriage	Death	Family No.	Index No.
Nancy Ann (Adams) Daughhetee		1878	———	1	721
" Golda "	1785		———	1	785
" Jane (Shesler) "		1815	———	1	510
Nannie Dougherty	A1850		———	12	141
" (Frazier) Dougherty		A1850	———	12	67
" E. Dougherty	A1867	———	———	12	129
" M. "	A1850	———	———	12	96
Neomi Daughhetee	1901	———	———	1	789
" Dougherty	A1850	———	———	12	114
Nathan "	1810	1833	1865	12	15
" "	A1838	———	———	12	60
" "	A1850	———	———	12	118
" "	A1867	———	———	12	120
" B. "	A1824	———	———	12	43
" O. "	A1850	———	———	12	82
" W. "	A1860	———	———	12	145
" " "	———	A1850	———	12	161
Nathaniel Dougherty	———	1879	———	20	1
" "	———	1752	———	86	7
" Daughhetee	1845	———	———	1	539
" Dougherty	B1748	———	———	7	3
Neels Dougherty	———	———	1724	35	1
" Doherty	———	———	1724	32	1
Nevada (Addington) Dougherty	———	A1870	———	12	82
Nora Dougherty	A1850		———	12	157
" Catharine Daughhetee	1894	1916	———	1	825
Norma E. (Fletcher) Dougherty	A1850	———	———	12	116
Obed Daugherty	A1756	1778		26	30
Oliver S. Daugherty	1850		1879	8	32
Ollie (Hays) Dougherty	A1875	1909	———	13	150
Onie Dougherty	A1850		———	12	133
Ophelia (Turner) Dougherty		A1870	———	12	83
Owen Dougherty	B1869	———	c1725	10	1
Parthena (Harris) Dougherty	———	A1850		12	155
Patrick Dougherty			1748	7	1
" "	B1748	1780	A1795	7	2
Patsy Dougherty	A1839			1	257
" (Dixon) Daughhetee	———	B1821	A1840	1	239
" (Kempler) Dougherty		1824	———	12	12
" Rosalee Daughhetee	1924	———	———	1	844
Patton Dougherty	A1839	———	c1711	Par12	18
" "	A1860	———	———	12	140
" M. "	A1850	———	———	12	113
Patty (_____) Daughhetee	c1778	B1815	1855	1	128
Paul Milton Dougherty	1932	———	———	1	618
Pauline Dougherty	A1852	———	———	42	10

Name	Period of Life Birth	Marriage	Death	Family No.	Index No.
(DAUGHHETEE, DAUGHERTY, ETC.)					
Pauline (Mondeifle) Daugherty			1850	1	240
Pearl Edward Daugherty	1858	———		1	612
Peggy "		1795	———	14	33
" Dougherty	A1810	———	———	16	30
Perlina Daughhetee	B1760			1	114
" "		B1775	A1800	1	132
" Jane "	1823	———	———	1	511
Peter Dougherty	A1807			15	34
Phoebe Daughhetee	———	B1812	———	1	123
" "	———	A1860	———	1	534
" (Clark) Daugherty	———	1856	———	48	8
Pluma Dougherty	A1867		———	12	130
Polly "	———	A1800	———	6	1
" "	———	1786	———	15	14
" Doherty	———		A1788	18	71
" (McKride) Dougherty	A1850	———	———	13	103
Prudence (Bedford) Daughhetee	———	A1870	———	1	616
R. B. Dougherty	A1850	———	———	12	97
R. H. "	A1830	———	———	12	100
Rachel Daughhetee	1784	1801	1847	1	261
" "	1848	———	———	1	538
" Dougherty	A1738	———	———	26	28
" Daughaday	———	1801	———	37	A-44
" (Dickenson) Dougherty	———	B1735	———	26	4
" (_____) Daughaday	———	———	A1800	37	A-44
" (_____ Tater) "	———	———	B1800	37	8
" M. Daughhetee	A1809	———		1	765
Ralph Daughhetee	B1810	———	A1830	1	800
Rebecca "	———	———	A1795	1	252
" Daughity	———	———	A1728	27	22
" Dougherty	B1798	———		15	11
" "	A1744	———	———	45	3
" (_____) Daugherty	———	———	A1769	14	1
" " Dougherty	———	———	A1800	16	1
" (Cunningham) Daugherty	———	B1775		14	5
" (Elliott) Dougherty	———	A1850	———	12	62
" (Grease) "	———	A1870	———	12	57
" (Mathews) Daugherty	———	1752	———	24	7
" (McConnell) Dougherty	A1834	A1840	———	12	45
" A. (Smith-Murrell) Dougherty		B1853	———	24	10
" Eve Dougherty	1848	———	———	15	153
Reuben Daugherty	A1815	———	———	42	10
" Dougherty	A1830	A1830	———	12	143
Rhoda (Adams) Daugherty		1775	———	26	30
" (McConnell) Dougherty	A1867	———	———	12	137
Richard Daughhetee		———	A1787	1	133
Robert Daugherty	B1765	———	C1825	14	23

Name (DAUGHERTY, DAUGHERTY, ETC.)	Period of Life Birth	Marriage	Death	Family No.	Index No.
Robert Daugherty	———	———	A1810	18	60
" "	———	———	A1820	39	61
" Daughtry	———	———	1762	11	1
" Eugene Daughhetee	1891	1909	———	1	824
" L. Dougherty	A1850	———	———	12	153
" " "	A1850	———	———	12	171
" V. Daughhetee	1853	———	———	1	720
Rose Dougherty	A1850	———	———	15	191
" (Lewis) Daughhetee	———	1909	———	1	824
" L. Dougherty	A1850	———	———	12	152
Rosalia Daugherty	1847	———	———	1	300
Rosanna Dougherty	A1824	A1840	———	13	44
Rosannah "	A1850	———	———	12	89
" Doherty	B1799	———	———	16	101
Roscoe M. Dougherty	A1880	A1920	———	12	189
Rose Dohety	———	———	A1716	23	11
Roy Rosland Daughhetee	1897	———	———	1	816
Ruby L. Dougherty	A1880	———	———	12	176
Ruth Daugherty	A1838	———	———	1	293
" Dougherty	A1850	———	———	15	220
" (_____) Dougherty	———	———	A1903	15	15
" T. Dougherty	———	———	1871	12	22
S. C. Dougherty	A1850			12	144
S. R. "	A1850	A1875	———	12	152
Sallie "	A1824	———	———	13	42
" "	A1850	———	———	12	118
" (Culbertson) Dougherty	A1850	———	———	12	85
" (McClellan) Dougherty	A1837	A1860	———	13	121
Sally (Filly) "	———	1825	———	39	67
" May Dougherty	1883	———	———	13	152
Samuel Dougherty	B1800	———	Young	13	6
" "	1763	———	A1773	36	2
" Dougherty	1831	———	A1851	1	273-A
" "	A1879	———	———	19	63
" "	———	1705	———	14	30
" "	1813	B1837	A1863	32	15
" B. Dougherty	———	1825	A1850	39	67
" L. "	1835	———	———	25	81
" Wesley Dougherty	A1872	———	———	47	16
Sarah Dougherty	A1816	———	———	1	244
" "	B1763	———	A1787	16	81
" "	B1760	———	———	37	14
" "	A1833	———	———	1	256
" Daughhetee	———	B1812	———	1	122
" "	1831	1819	1886	1	271
" Dougherty	1803	1824	———	12	13
" "	A1870	———	———	12	210
" "	B1760	———	———	20	12

Name (DAUGHHETEE, DAUGHERTY, ETC.)	Period of Life Birth	Marriage	Death	Family No.	Index No.
Sarah Dohaty	———	———	A1715	28	11
" Doherty	———	———	A1709	18	73
" (_____) Daughhetee	———	———	A1770	1	100
" " Daugherty	———	B1787		18	20
" " "	———	B1788	———	18	80
" (_____ Ratcliffe) Daugherty	———	1734	———	28	2
" (Selley) Dougherty	———	A1820	———	15	34
" (Bets) Daugherty	———	A1870	———	1	290
" (Cupps) Dougherty	———	A1860	———	12	79
" (Darnell) Daughhetee	———	B1810	———	1	234
" (Frazier) Dougherty	———	A1850	———	12	62
" (Goggin) Daugherty	———	1778	B1803	20	4
" (Jarvis) Dougherty	———	1839	———	12	16
" (Lawson) "	———	A1850	———	12	60
" " "	———	A1870	———	12	162
" A. Daugherty	B1872	———	———	47	10
" Ann "	1828	———	———	25	11
" L. Daughhetee	1844	———	———	1	705
Sarepta Jane (Taylor) Dougherty	———	1854	———	58	22
Sevannah (Kiser) Dougherty	———	A1870	———	12	95
Sevier Dougherty	A1850	———	———	12	135
Sidney Ann Daughhetee	1845	———	———	1	558
" " (Wayne) Daughhetee	A1890	A1940	———	1	269
" Wayne "	1875	———	———	1	791
Simeon Daughhetee	1832	———	———	1	513
Sophie C. Daughaday	A1879	———	———	37	42
Stephen Daugherty		———	A1736	26	6
Susan "	1837	———	———	25	22
" Daughhetee	B1810	———	———	1	501
" Dougherty	A1770	———	———	2	42
" Dougherty	A1850	A1870	———	12	112
" "	A1850	A1870	———	12	119
" "	A1850		———	15	174
" (McConnell) Dougherty	1814	1835	1871	12	15
" (Parker) Daughhetee	———	B1763	A1805	1	151
" (Snavely) Dougherty	———	B1836		12	15
" (Taylor) Dougherty	B1840	B1860	———	38	20
" A. Dougherty	1843	———	———	25	16
" B. Daughhetee	1840	———	———	1	517
Susanna Daugherty	B1800	———	———	39	64
" (_____) Dougherty		———	1799	18	9
" (Owings) Daugherty	B1775	1798		29	1
Susannah Dougherty	1812	1833	1895	12	16
" Doherty		———	A1799	18	74
Susie Dougherty	A1867	———	———	12	126
" (Harris) Dougherty		A1940	———	12	47
Sylvester P. "	A1886	———	———	12	55
Tolitha Daughhetee	1783	1810	B1814	1	252

Name (DAUGHERTY, DAUGHERTY, ETC.)	Period of Life Birth	Marriage	Death	Family No.	Index No.
Thomas Daugheday			B1836	37	A-44
" Daugherty	B1775	———		14	84
" "	B1800	———	———	21	3
" "	B1600	———	———	21	1
" "		1773	B1833	20	4
" Daughtry	B1700	———		11	1
" Dochery		———	A1740	30	3
" Dougherty	c1730	———	A1743	9	1
" "	1746	B1782	1836	15	4
" "			A1806	15	17
" "	B1775	———	———	15	26
" "	A1807	———	———	13	32
" "	A1828	———	———	13	103
" "	1923	———	———	15	316
" "	B1800	———	———	49	6
" Delaware Daughhetee	1865	1887	———	1	714
" H. "	1803		A1840	1	272
Tishie (Martin) Dougherty		A1670	———	12	162
Toulson Daugherty	B1771	———	———	39	12
Usamore Dougherty	B1767	———	———	32	3
Van Buren Daughhetee	1833	B1855	———	1	514
Verdie M. (Addington) Dougherty		A1880	———	12	128
Victoria Dougherty	A1830	———	———	12	106
" "	A1860	———	———	12	148
Victory "	A1850	———	———	13	180
Vienna Daughhetee	1843	1875	———	1	518
W. H. Dougherty	A1840	———	———	12	72
W. Logan "	A1867	———	———	12	187
Wanda Daughhetee	1918	———	———	1	841
Wayne "	A1870	———	———	1	783
Wendel Parker Daughhetee	1926	———	———	1	845
Wesley Daugherty	1834	1855	———	48	2
Wiley Jackson Daughhetee	1857		———	1	741
" Marvin "	1885	1903	———	1	823
William Daugheday	B1670		———	37	1
" "		B1800	———	37	10
" Daugherty	———	1803	A1821	39	15
" "	———		A1795	32	15
" "	———	———	A1823	39	51
" "	A1730	———	———	30	3
" "	B1800	1829	———	15	7
" "	1748		A1833	14	4
" "	B1770	———	———	14	25
" "		1784	———	14	37
" "	B1725	B1763	1773	18	4

Name (DAUGHERTY, DAUGHERTY, ETC.)	Period of Life Birth	Marriage	Death	Family No.	Index No.
William Daugherty	B1750			18	30
" "	B1720	———	———	19	1
" "	B1760	———	———	19	2
" "	B1760	———	———	23	1
" "		———	1737	32	1
" "	B1745	———	A1767	32	2
" "	C1763	———	C1845	24	1
" "	1816	———	———	25	4
" "	1653	———	———	25	20
" "	———	———	1740	28	3
" "	———	———	1873	1	240
" Daughhetee	———	B1720	1760	1	100
" "	———		A1794	1	111
" "	1763	A1795		1	120
" "	B1735		A1792	1	130
" "	1789	1819	1878	1	265
" "	1853	———	———	1	710-A
" Daughtry	B1751	———	1753	11	1
" Dehortee	———	———	A1740	28	11
" Dochery	———	———	A1740	30	3
" Dougherty	———	———	1747	12	3
" "	1817	1839	1891	12	18
" "	A1824			12	41
" "	A1850	———	———	12	154
" "	1842			38	37
" "	1762	1785	1842	40	1
" "	B1800			40	4
" "	1825	B1843	———	44	2
" A. T. Daugherty	1830		———	23	12
" Allen Dougherty	1877	———	1901	15	151
" Ball Daugherty		1829		39	50
" C. Dougherty	1845	1867	1923	12	54
" H. Daughhetee	1354			1	700
" " Daugherty	1790	———	1876	24	2
" Hamilton Daugheday	B1820	B1840		37	20
" " "			1884	37	A-44
" L. Daugherty	1850	———	A1850	1	275-A
" Thomas "	1866	———	———	1	611
Wilson J. Dougherty	A1857	———	———	12	128
Zelena Daugherty	1842	———	———	1	301
Davenport, Abraham	———	B1770	———	46	1
Davidson, Agnes	———	1790	———	15	18
" , Hiram	———	A1840	———	12	42
" , Sallie (Dougherty)	A1824	———	———	12	42
Davis, Lydia (Kagner)	B1784		———	1	500
" , Mary	———	B1814	———	1	500

Name	Period of Life Birth	Marriage	Death	Family No.	Index No.
Dew, Lena	———	A1870	———	12	162
Dickenson, Rachel	———	B1755	———	20	4
Dickinson, C. L.	———	A1870	———	13	87
" , Florsetta (Dougherty)	A1855		———	13	87
Dingus, Nancy	———	1857	———	12	54
Dixon, Patsy	———	B1831	A1940	1	239
Dorton, Mary E.	———	A1860	———	12	153
Doty, Daniel	B1799		———	15	82
" , Ephriam	———	1765	A1799	15	19
" , Juliet (Dougherty)	———	1766	B1799	15	19
" , Rebecca	B1795	———	———	15	80
" , William	B1799	———	———	15	81
Dowd, Elizabeth (Daughhetee-Kendall)	———	A1875	———	1	581
Drake, Annie Colton (Daughaday)	A1879	———	———	37	44
" , Tracy C.	A1879	———	———	37	44
Durkins, Daniel	———	———	A1814	1	122
" , David	———	———	A1814	1	122
" , James	———	B1812		1	122
" , William	———		A1814	1	122
" , Sarah (Daughhetee)	———	B1812	———	1	122
Eagle, Hester A. (Dougherty)	1866	A1880	A1882	8	31
Edmondson, Mary	———	1790		7	2
Edwards, David	———	A1812	B1858	1	126
" , Mary (Daughhetee)	———	A1812	A1856	1	126
Elder, Adsey	———	1782	———	18	9
Elliott, Abraham	B1755		———	1	251
" , Jane (Daughhetee)	———	B1753	———	1	251
" , Rebecca	———	A1850	———	12	62
Ellison, Nancy (_____)	———	1819	A1880	1	171
Enix, Mary (Dougherty)	A1839		———	13	65
" , William H.	A1839	A1850	———	13	65
Farthing, Harrison	A1826	A1840	———	15	108
" , Carrie (Dougherty)	A1828	———	———	15	108
Ferrier, Elizabeth (Dougherty)	B1830	———	———	36	12
Fishback, Mary (Daughhetee)	———	———	A1735	1	101
Fisher, John	———	1819		1	271
" , Josephine	1823	1841	1919	1	271
" , Sarah (Daughhetee)	1801	1819	1886	1	271
Fletcher, Norma E.	A1850			12	116
Foster, Mary	———	1819	———	14	20
Freley, Creed H.	———	A1880	———	13	126
" , Susie (Dougherty)	A1857	A1880	———	12	126
Frazier, Davidson		A1880	———	12	83
" , Elizabeth (Dougherty)	A1824	———	———	12	40
" , George	A1846	———	———	13	152
" , Lizzie (Dougherty)	A1839	———	———	12	83

Name	Period of Life Birth	Marriage	Death	Family No.	Index No.
Frazier, Mary	———	A1860	———	12	71
" , Hannie	———	A1850	———	12	67
" , Nora (Dougherty)	A1860	———	———	12	157
" , Sarah	———	A1850	———	12	62
" , Silas	———	A1840	———	12	40
Freeman, Mary	———	1785	———	43	1
Furby, Caleb	———	B1778	———	8	10
" , Mary	1776	1795	1834	8	10
Gantz, Susannah (_____)	———	A1810	———	22	1
Gilbert, Samuel	———	B1850	———	38	12
" , Elizabeth (Dougherty-Ferrier)	B1850	———	———	38	12
Gillenwater, Erna	———	A1870	———	12	97
Glenn, Dora	A1820	———	———	15	109
Goggin, Sarah	———	1778	———	20	4
Good, Mary	———	1833	———	24	10
Graves, Cida	B1840	———	———	38	21
Grey, Charles Wesley	———	A1840	———	12	44
" , Rosanna (Dougherty)	A1824	A1840	———	12	44
Greear, Rebecca	A1845	———	———	12	57
Griffin, Jane	———	———	1857	1	240
Hagaman, John	———	A1840	———	15	101
Hagaman, Thurman	A1855	———	———	15	104
" , Helen (Dougherty)	A1807	———	———	15	37
" , Louisa "	A1818	———	———	15	101
" , Mary (Dougherty)	A1828	———	———	15	104
Hagerty, Catharine	———	B1833	———	1	202
" , Elizabeth	1781	———	A1850	1	202
Hales, Mary	———	1794	———	37	A-44
Hall, Grace (Dougherty)	A1880	———	———	12	175
Hamilton, Elizabeth	1779	1795	1845	12	2
Hammond, Lucinda	———	1913	———	1	780
Hanson, John	———	B1800	———	1	262
" , Sally	———	1814	———	1	262
Harlan, Betty	———	1808	———	39	13
Harris, John	———	1828	———	12	10
" , Lula	———	A1850	———	12	71
" , Nancy (Dougherty)	1795	1832	1863	12	10
" , P. L.	———	A1870	———	12	118
" , Parthena	———	A1850	———	12	153
" , Sallie (Dougherty)	A1850	———	———	12	118
" , Susannah "	1812	1833	1895	12	16
" , Susie	———	A1840	———	12	47
" , William	———	1833	———	12	16
Hays, Nancy	A1[illegible]	A1850	———	15	105
" , Ollie	A1875	1908	———	15	150
" , Peggy (Dougherty)	A1810	———	———	15	36

Name	Period of Life Birth	Marriage	Death	Family No.	Index No.
Heinemann, Samantha Jane (Watts)	1853	1873	1926	1	271
" , Stephen B. H.		1873		1	271
Hertle, Louis	A1875			37	41
" , Ella M. (Daughaday)	A1879			37	41
Hickman, Nancy		B1840		38	14
Hill, Christian	1773	B1803	A1850	38	2
" , Mary	B1750	B1775		14	3
" , " Lucinda (Daughhetee)	1859			1	713
Hillman, Arlona H.		A1880		12	143
Hinds, Nancy		1800		16	17
Hite, Matilda	1823	1851	1872	47	2
Holmes, Mary		B1863		1	516
Hood, Daisy	A1880			12	100
Horseley, Mary Ann (Daughhetee)		1795		1	280
" , William		1795		1	280
Howard, H. B.	A1815			1	244
" , Sarah (Daugherty)	A1815			1	244
Huglett, Nancy (_____)		1799		39	80
Hurst, Alma Daughhetee	1889			1	786
" , Aurra (Daughhetee)	1884			1	784
" , Jesse		A1900		1	786
" , Virgil	1884			1	784
Hyatt, Frank		A1900		16	153
" , Rebecca Eva (Dougherty)	1885			15	153
Jarvis, Sarah		1839		12	18
Johnson, E. E.		1899		1	821
" , Amanda (Molly) Buren (Daughhetee)	1879	1899		1	821
Keemer, James			1784	1	500
" , Lydia	B1784			1	500
Kendall, Bailey W.		1873	1884	1	511-521
" , Elizabeth (Daughhetee)		1845		1	521
" , Perlina Jane(" -Cottman-Stevens)		1873		1	511
Killgore, Charles		1824		12	13
" , George M.	A1850	A1870		12	112
" , Lizzie		A1870		12	135
" , Nancy		A1850		12	53
" , S. J.		A1870		12	118
" , Sallie (Dougherty-Harris*		A1870		12	118
" , Sarah (Dougherty)	1805	1824		12	15
" , Susan (Dougherty)	A1850	A1870		12	112
Kirkpatrick, June		B1830		38	11
" , Mary			1834	38	10
Kiser, Savannah	A1850	A1870		12	93
Lanson, Rachel (Daugherty)		C1780		26	22

Name	Period of Life Birth	Marriage	Death	Family No.	Index No.
Larson, Samuel Dowd)	———	C1780	———	26	22
Lane, Elizabeth (Naughbetoe-Kendall-	———	A1873	———	1	521
" , Marcus	———	A1845	———	1	521
Langston, Luttie	———	A1860	———	1	290
Lassiter, Elizabeth	1787	———	———	1	265
Latham, Elizabeth	A1820	———	———	15	111
Latimore, Chlo	———	1795	———	14	33
Lawrence, Anna Eliza (Rupard)	1863	———	1934	1	740
Lawson, Sarah	A1840	A1850	———	12	60
" , "	———	A1870	———	12	162
Leeper, Malinda (Dougherty)	B1830	———	———	38	13
" , William	———	B1850	———	38	13
Leitzbach, A. H.	———	1894	———	38	38
" , Clara K. (Dougherty)	1869	1894	———	38	36
Lewis, Rosa	———	1909	———	1	824
Long, Eva (Dougherty)	A1860	———	———	12	174
" , J. M.	A1860	———	———	12	174
Lord, Esther	———	1785	———	26	20
Lowery, Nancy Golda Naughbetoe	1888	———	———	1	785
" , Roscoe	———	A1900	———	1	785
Lundy, Lillian (Dougherty)	A1860	———	———	12	175
" , R. P.	A1860	———	———	12	175
McBride, Hannah	A1807	———	———	15	22
" , Polly	A1850	———	———	15	105
McCowen, Louisa	1814	———	A1870	1	500
" , William	———	B1814	———	1	500
" , Mary (Davis)	———	B1814	———	1	500
McKinney, Edith	1875	1893	———	1	750
McClellan, Callie	A1867	A1880	———	12	121
McClintic, Margaret	———	B1860	———	13	1
McCollister, Callie	———	1869	———	44	10
" , Emily	———	1872	———	44	10
McConnell, A. B.	———	1836	———	12	19
McConnell, Charles	———	A1830	———	12	142
" , Docia	———	A1840	———	12	47
" , Drusilla	———	A1870	———	12	82
" , E. W.	———	A1880	———	12	124
" , George	———	B1836	———	12	15
" , " D.	1825	———	1872	12	21
" , John	———	A1830	———	12	141
" , Laura H.	———	A1880	———	12	146
" , Louisa	———	A1850	———	12	64
" , Mary	A1824	———	———	12	50
" , Rebecca	A1824	A1840	———	2	45
" , Rhoda	A1867	———	———	12	127
" , Susan	1814	1833	———	12	15
" , Hannah (Dougherty)	———	A1830	———	12	124
" , Lucy "	1819	1838	1890	12	19

Name	Period of Life Birth	Marriage	Death	Family No.	Index No.
McConnell, Martha (Dougherty)	1825	——	1872	12	21
" , Hannie "	A1860	——		12	141
" , Victoria "	A1860	A1880	——	12	142
McCormick, Margaret	——	1784	——	34	1
McClothin, Israel	——	1823	——	12	14
" , Elizabeth (Dougherty)	1807	1823	1887	12	14
McNeil, Belle	B1840	——	——	38	20
Magill, Anne	——	1794	——	14	37
" , Hugh	——	1795	——	14	35
" , Mary	——	1797	——	14	36
" , Margaret (Daugherty)	——	1793	——	14	35
Mansfield, Pauline			1839	1	240
Mark, Elizabeth (Daughhetee)	1765	1805	——	1	263
" , Robert		1805	——	1	263
Mast, Eva	1811	C1828	1892	15	51
Mathews, Rebecca	——	1752	——	26	9
Meade, Bettie (Dougherty)	——	A1870	——	12	104
" , Sevier F.	——	A1870	——	12	104
Meadows, Israel	B1770		——	1	262
" , Sally (Hanson)		1814	——	1	262
" , Telitha (Daughhetee)	1783	1810	B1814	1	262
" , William	——	1810	——	1	262
Meredith, Georgia	——	A1880	——	12	151
Minton, Nelle	——	A1870	——	12	105
Monteith, Agnes	——	A1850	——	12	161
Montgomery, Jane	1810	1832	1882	8	20
Moody, Nancy	——	1800	——	15	18
Moore, H. L.	——	1870	——	12	96
" , Hannie M. (Dougherty)	A1850	A1870	——	12	96
Morelan, Frances (Daughhetee)	——	——	——	1	327
Morgan, Nan	——	A1870	——	12	162
Murrell, Rebecca A. (Smith)		A1853	——	24	10
Myers, Mary	1817	1843	1899	44	2
Neville, Louisa	A1834	——	——	38	25
Nichols, William	B1800	——	——	13	2
" , Isabella (Dougherty)	B1800	——	——	13	2
O'Daugherty, Neale			1724	39	1
O'Docherty, Michael	B1730	——	1765	18	1
Osbourne, Callie	A1850	——		15	111
Owings, Susanna	B1775	1795	——	29	1
Pankey, Eva Frances (Dougherty)	1860	1883	——	33	38
" , William	——	1883	——	38	39

Name	Period of Life Birth	Marriage	Death	Family No.	Index No.
Parker, John	—	—	1836	1	131
" , Nathaniel	—	—	A1800	1	131
" , Susan	—	B1782	A1805	1	131
Partin, Tishie	—	A1870	—	12	162
Patrick, Earl	1922	—	—	1	874
" , Edith	1902	—	1902	1	855
" , Franklin	1900	—	1905	1	832
" , Genevieve	1917	—	—	1	872
" , Harold	1920	—	—	1	873
" , Hickman	1810	—	—	1	515
" , "	1914	—	—	1	834
" , Lawrence	1913	—	1913	1	871
" , Luther	1908	1928	—	1	835
" , Owen	1894	1912	1922	1	830
" , Paul Audobon	1931	—	—	1	860
" , Virginia	1913	—	—	1	870
" , Washington Grant	1869	—	—	1	750
" , Angelina (Daughhetee)	1835	1865	1908	1	515
" , Corda (Roberts)	1905	1928	—	1	835
" , Cynthia A. (Conkwright)	—	A1820	—	1	515
" , Edith (McKinney)	1873	1893	—	1	750
" , Mary (Tuttle)	—	1912	—	1	830
Perry, Ellen	A1824	A1840	—	12	45
" , Rhet	A1850	A1870	—	12	102
" , Carie (Dougherty)	A1850	A1870	—	12	102
Planner, Janett	—	B1716	A1733	28	5
Postle, William	—	B1812	—	1	123
" , Phoebe (Daughhetee)	—	B1812	—	1	123
Potts, Margaret E.	—	A1870	—	1	537
Price, Elizabeth	—	1861	A1882	1	283
Quillen, Ambrose	—	A1870	—	12	109
" , E. C.	—	A1870	—	12	98
" , Erma	A1850	—	—	12	107
" , Estelle	A1850	—	—	12	84
" , Jessie	—	A1870	—	12	97
" , Florence (Dougherty)	A1850	—	—	12	109
" , Myrtle (Dougherty)	—	A1870	—	12	98
Ramey, Ernest	—	A1880	—	12	130
" , Pluma (Dougherty)	—	A1880	—	12	130
Ramsey, Andrew	B1750	—	A1812	1	120
" , Elizabeth	1771	A1798	—	1	120
" , John	—	—	1798	1	120
Raney, La Fayette Charlton	1878	—	1922	1	790
" , William "	—	B1878	—	1	538
" , Catherine (Daughhetee)	1847	B1878	—	1	538
Ratcliffe, William	—	—	B1734	28	2

Name	Period of Life Birth	Marriage	Death	Family No.	Index No.
Ratcliffe, Sarah (_____)	———	1734		28	2
Rawlings, Amey	———	———	A1733	27	5
" , Anthony	———	———	1728	27	29
Reynolds, Allie	———	A1860	———	12	81
Riggin, Nehemiah	———	1784	———	26	21
" , Betty (Daugherty)	———	1784	———	26	21
Roberts, Corda	1905	1928	———	1	833
" , George	1734	B1805	———	1	265
" , Miriam	1805	1819	1891	1	265
" , Elizabeth (Lassiter)	1787			1	233
Rockwell, F. C. -son)		A1870	———	12	87
" , Flaretta (Dougherty-Dickin-	A1850	A1870	———	12	87
Rowland, Elizabeth Adaline		1897	———	1	714
Rupard, Anna Eliza	1863	1906	1934	1	740
" , Daniel	———	B1863	———	1	740
" , Polly (Watts)	———	1863	———	1	740
Rush, Benjamin	———	1801	———	37	A-44
" , Rachel (Doughaday)	———	1801	———	37	A-44
Sample, _____	———		———	2	31
Sanford, Henry	———	A1820	———	1	201
" , Mary (Daugherty)	1802		1835	1	201
Scott, John		A1800	———	16	1
" , Mary Lee (Daughhetee)	1868	———	———	1	760
" , Rebecca (_____Dougherty)		———	A1800	16	1
Sharatt, Adam	K1800	———	———	15	3
" , Elizabeth (Dougherty)	B1800	———	———	15	3
Shockman, Angeline (Daugherty)	1841	———	———	8	34
" , John	———	A1860	———	8	34
Slater, Rachel (_____)	———	B1800	———	37	2
Smith, A. B.	———	A1880	———	12	152
" , Dettie	A1860	A1880	———	12	164
" , John A.	———	A1860	———	12	56
" , Lillie G.	———	A1880	———	12	128
" , Martha	A1824	A1840	———	12	41
" , " E.	———	A1870	———	12	117
" , Rebecca A.	———	B1853	———	24	10
" , Mary (Dougherty)	A1845	———	———	12	56
" , Rosa L. "	A1860	———	———	12	152
Snavely, Susan	———	B1836	———	12	15
Spry, Nancy	———	1852	———	1	812
Steder, Elizabeth	———	B1828	———	25	2
Stellard, Carson	———	A1870	———	12	90
" , James	———	A1830	———	12	150
" , John H.	———	A1850	———	12	51
" , W. H.	A1840	A1860	———	12	75
" , Elizabeth (Dougherty)	A1836	———	———	12	51
" , Ellen "	A1850	———	———	12	90
" , Florence "	A1860	A1880	———	12	150

Name	Period of Life Birth	Marriage	Death	Family No.	Index No.
Stallard, Florence (Dougherty)	A1860	A1880	———	12	150
" , Hattie "	A1840	A1860	———	12	78
Stearns, Emma (Dougherty)	1857	1894	———	38	35
Stephenson, Sidney Ann (Daughhetee)	1845			1	536
Stevens, James A.	———	1870	1871	1	511
" , Perlina Jane (Daughhetee-Cottman)	1825	1870		1	511
Summers, Catherine	———	———	A1850	1	241
Tate, Mary	1761	C1780	———	50	1
Taylor, Seropta Jane	———	1854	———	38	22
" , Susan	B1840	B1860	———	38	20
Thompson, Charity	———	1786	———	18	70
Tipton, Perlina (Daughhetee)	———	B1773	A1800	1	132
Totty, Molly	1865	1906		1	823
Toulson, James	———	———	A1800	39	80
Turner, Ophelia	———	A1870	———	12	88
Tuttle, Mary	———	1912	———	1	830
Vandivort, Julia Sanford	———	———	A1835	1	201
Vermillion, C. D.	———	A1865	———	12	45
" , Charles	———	A1870	———	12	89
" , Ellen	A1839		———	12	66
" , James	———	A1860	———	12	155
" , Delia (Dougherty)	A1860	———	———	12	155
" , Mary "	A1850	———	———	12	45
" , Roseannah "	———	A1870	———	12	89
Vicars, J. C.	A1850	A1870	———	12	91
" , Mattie E. (Dougherty)	A1850	A1870	———	12	91
Vineyard, Annis	———	A1860	———	12	74
Vought, Mary Ann	———	A1850	———	15	170
Waggoner, Elizabeth	———	A1840	———	49	1
Wakefield, "	A1825		———	25	10
Wall, Otto	———	A1900	———	15	154
" , Ella M. (Dougherty	1888		———	15	154
Walters, Malinda	———	1846	———	1	510
Wampler, Ava C.	———	A1880	———	12	144
" , Dana A.	———	A1880	———	12	158
" , Mary	———	A1820	———	12	158
" , Patsy	———	1824	———	12	12
Ward, Alice	———	1879	———	26	1
" , Martha	———	B1751	———	26	6
Warren, Betty (Daugherty)	B1780	———	———	39	14
Watts, Haverley Daniel	———	1841	———	1	271
" , Josephine (Fisher)	1825	1841	1919	1	271

Name	Period of Life Birth	Marriage	Death	Family No.	Index No.
Watts, Polly		B1863		1	740
" , Samantha Jane	1852	1873	1926	1	271
Wayne, Katy	———	A1850	———	1	272
" , Lucy	———	A1830	———	1	273
" , Sidney Ann	A1800	A1840	———	1	289
Webb, Frances		1833	———	39	66
Webster, George H., Jr.	A1879		———	37	43
" , Sophie C. (Daugheday)	A1879	———	———	37	43
Wheeler, Nancy Jane	———	1835	———	1	510
Whiteside, James	———	1794	———	15	14
" , Polly (Dougherty)	———	1796	———	15	14
Wildy, Ann A.	———	1825	———	39	60
" , Sally	———	1825	———	39	67
" , Jane (Dougherty)	———	B1830	———	39	65
Williams, Elizabeth	———	C1767	———	39	30
" , Moses	———	B1740	———	39	30
Wilson, Mary R.	———	1867	———	1	703
Wright, Curt	———	A1920	———	1	769
" , Thomas	———	A1838	———	1	120
" , Mary (Daughhetee-Edwards)	———	A1838	———	1	120
" , Naomi (Daughhetee)	1901	———	———	1	789

2688